Gc
929.2
F7509f
v.3
1936826

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01241 3750

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/fordfamilygeneal03ford

189

FORD FAMILY GENEALOGY

VOLUME III 3

1950 H.C. Ford

1936826

FORD FAMILY GENEOLOGY

VOL. III Serial No. 16

Descendants of 1149-7 ISAAC5 (Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1) as follows

1149-71 POLLY6 (and -22 JOEL6) all descendants

1149-72 JOHN6 " "

1149-73 ELIJAH6 " "

by Hannibal C. Ford
233 Kings Pt. Road, Great Neck, N.Y.

1950

Made Jan 24, 1951

KANSAS CITY (MO.) PUBLIC LIBRARY
735805 MV

DOWN THE ROAD—Popular People

"Strangely, Mr. Brouner, we found that you are directly descended from George Washington!"

7000	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	[illegible] ASCENT Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1149-7	Isaac Ford m.(1)		June25-1752 Sharon,Conn.	May 29-1813 German Flats	61 11/4		~~[illegible]~~ 419
	Martha Earl		Aug.26-1754/5	Dec.14-1797	42	of Ringwood, N.J.	
1	Mary (Polly)		May 31-1772 Ringwood,N.J.	Apr.1-1869 Lexington,N.Y.	97	Joel Ford #1149-22 12 ch	7100
2	John	p	Sept.8-1773 Chatham,N.Y.	Aug.13-1863 Liberty,Mich.	90	Chloe Merry 9 ch	7200
3	Elijah		May 29/30-1775 " 20 (C.L.F.)	May 2-1864 Jeff. Co.N.Y.	89	1 Olive Eggleston 0 2 Betsey Sikes 3 ch	7300
4	Isaac		Feb.12-1778 "	July 21-1864 Mich.	86	Sally Hand 9 ch	7400
5	James		Apr.26-1780 "	May 19-1826 Canaan, N.Y.	46	Betsey Brown ? ch	7500
6	Naomi	p	Dec.27-1781 "	Apr.12-1851 Lexington,N.Y.	69	Hezekiah Pettit 14 ch p #1148-51	7600
7	Abel		Sept.15-1783 "	Apr.13-1842 Glenville,N.Y.	59	Lydia Tallman 11 ch	7700
8	Silas	p	Feb.22-1786 "	Sept.29-1882 New Haven,Ct.	96	Hannah Hull 9 ch	7800
9	Betsey		Nov.9-1787 "	Apr.15-1813 Schuyler,N.Y.	26	Ebenezer Tallman 5 ch of Schuyler Herkimer Co.	7900
X	Lydia A.	p	Mar.15-1789 "	Nov.14-1876 Peruville,NY	87	Orrin Town 12 ch	7X00
A	Daniel Earl	p	Oct.7-1790 Florida, N.Y.	May 31-1850? Concord,Mich.	60	Mary Hollister 13 ch p	7A00
B	Stephen		Apr.13-1792 "			Entered army 1812-13 prob.d. without issue	?
C	Warren		Oct.26-1793 "	d.y.			0
D	Amos		July 20-1795 "			Eunice Dutcher 4 ch. Descendants in Wis.	7D00
E	Patty (or Martha)		Nov.28-1797 "	d.y.			
	m.(2) Oct.31-1799 Abigail Merry 6c.		Jan.7-1770 "	Jan.11-1830 Buffalo,N.Y.	60	After Isaac d., Abigail m. Fargo	
F	Merry	p	Aug.11-1800 Schuyler,N.Y.	Feb.23-1885 GrundyCent.Ia.	85	Carol Howe (Sally) 4 ch p	7F00
G	Rhoda	p	July 10-1803 "	Mar.13-1878 Charlotte,NY	75	1) Peter Millman 2)Adam Reid Mdty w/ 7ch	0
H	Major	p	Mar.9-1805 "	Sept.7-1881 Peruville,NY.	76	Lusinda K. Millard 16 ch	7H00
J	Abigail Jane		Jan.14-1807 "	Nov.15-1812	6		0
K	Jesse		Jan.6-1809 "	May 21/2-1809	4m		0
L	Sylvia	p	Aug.2-1810 "	Oct.23-1892 Charlotte,NY.	82	Dr. Ambrose Jones p 10 ch 131 known grandchildren	7L00
21	p - Photograph available						

Original data from records of C.L.F. with supplemental data from family records and research by H.C.F.

#1149-7 ISAAC[5] FORD
(Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1)

Isaac[5] Ford, the seventh and youngest child of Jesse[4] Ford and wife, Mary Crocker, was born 1752 at Sharon, Conn., and presumably removed with his parents to Columbia Co., N.Y., later living in Chatham, N.Y. The writer was shown the site of Isaac Ford's home adjoining the home of his older brother, Jonathan, still standing in a section of Canaan now known as Red Rock. Nothing remains on the site to mark the location except relics of some old fruit trees.

Isaac married (1) about 1771, Martha Earl at Ringwood, N.J., where they lived at the birth of their first child, Mary, in 1772. Martha Earl was the daughter of John Earl of Saddle River Township, Bergen Co., N.J., whose will dated October 17, 1792, mentions daughters Sarah and Martha and granddaughter Mary Ford, daughter of his daughter, Martha, to whom he gave the clothes of his deceased wife. It also mentioned grandson John Ford to whom he gave twenty shillings, the remainder of his estate going to his son, James Earl. The will was probated January 23, 1793. (See Extract Wills, N.J., 1791-1795, Vol. VIII, p. 118).

Isaac and Martha later removed to Chatham or Canaan, N.Y., where nine of their children were born. About 1790 they removed to the town of Florida, Montgomery Co., N.Y., where five more children were born to them. Martha died September 14, 1797, shortly after the birth of their fifteenth child, Patty.

On October 31, 1799, Isaac married (2) Abigail Merry, oldest child of Malachi[5] Merry (Benjamin[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Joseph[1]) who came from Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard with his wife, Rhoda Hillman of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard. Isaac and Abigail had six children who, according to records in Major Ford's family, were born in Florida, N.Y. Records of Dr. Corydon L. Ford indicated their birth in the town of Schuyler, Herkimer Co., N.Y. If the latter is correct, it would indicate that Isaac was a resident of that county for about thirteen years.

Family records state that Isaac Ford died May 29, 1813 at German Flatts (a township in Herkimer Co.), aged sixty-one, and give the names and dates of birth of his twenty-one children. Up to this time, after considerable search, the writer has not been able to definitely locate his burial place. A history of Herkimer Co., published by Beers in 1879, page 172, states a "Mr. Ford had a sawmill on Fulmer Creek" about 1813 and it is possible that this was Isaac Ford. An atlas published in 1868, shows a sawmill on Fulmer Creek belonging to S. Ford; and about three miles farther up the creek, a second sawmill belonging to C. Ford. An old graveyard near a tributary marked on the atlas "Ford's Creek", contains graves of several Fords, but no stone marking that of Isaac. Several stones from this graveyard, however, had been removed for building the foundation of a barn nearby and could not be easily examined. After Isaac's death, his widow, Abigail, married a Mr. Fargo and moved to Buffalo where she died January 11, 1830 (Fam. rec.).

No direct evidence has yet been found of Isaac's participation in the Revolutionary War, although two or more of his brothers were officers. Possibly he felt he had done his part in raising a family of twenty-one children.

A silver tankard bearing the inscription "Isaac Ford, German Flatts" was recently offered for sale to the writer but without sufficient authentication as to its origin to warrant its purchase.

HCF/y
6-13-1944

Memorandum Regarding Revolutionary Service of Isaac Ford, Received from Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., via Mrs. J.L.Brown (File -724) of Fairfield, Iowa, in Letter Dated February 11, 1947.

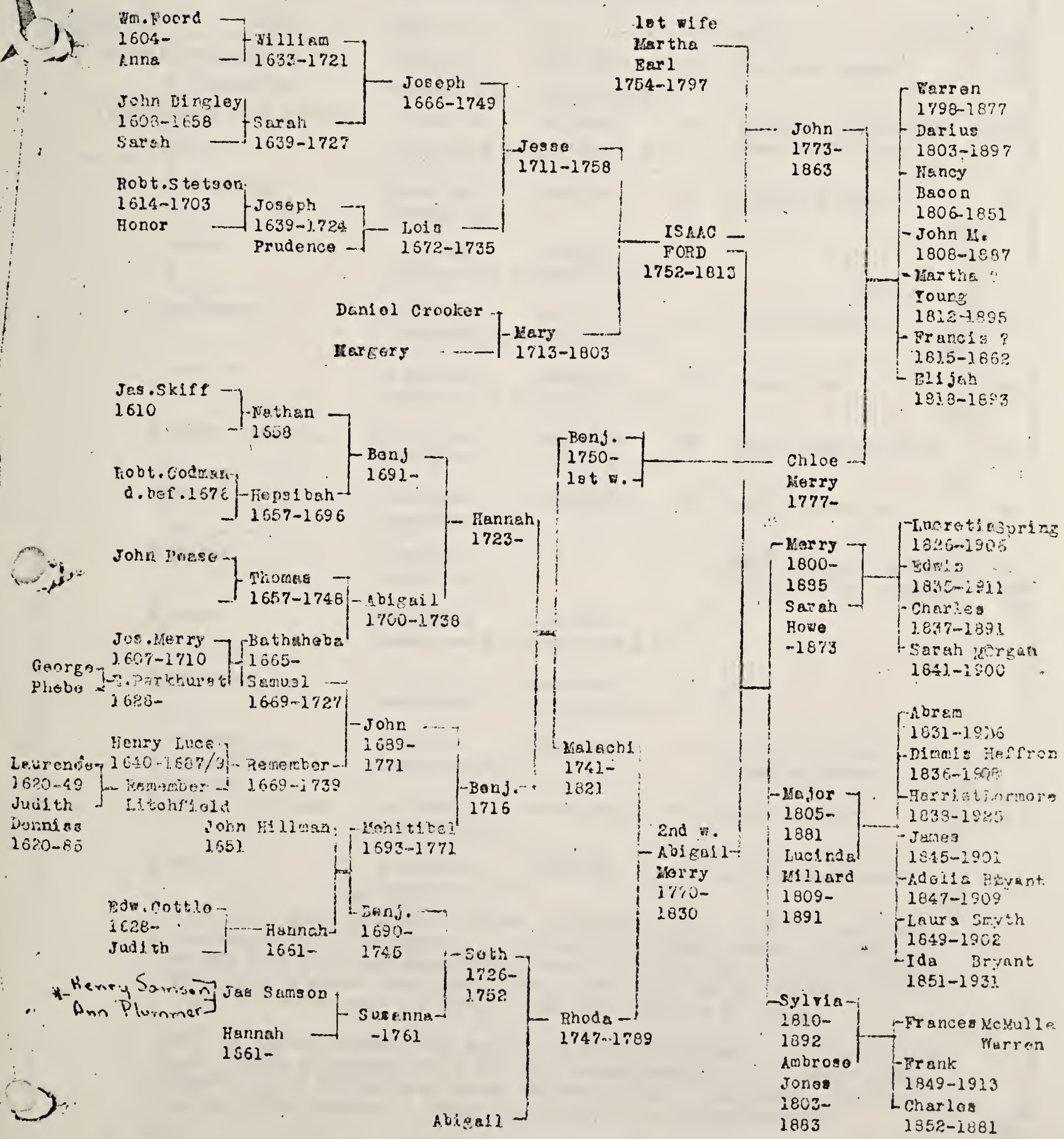
"The records show that one Isaac Ford served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Daniel Goodriche's Company, Major Cady's Detachment of Massachusetts, an organization that took part in the Campaign against the City of Quebec in 1776. His name appears only on a pay roll dated City and County of Albany, 23 December, which shows that he entered the service 20, January 1776, and served 139 days. It also shows that his wages amounted to 9 pounds, 5 shillings and 4 pence. The date of his discharge is not shown. No record of his personal or family history."

In a previous letter, Mrs. Brown states that she was informed through the Archives Division of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that there was a man by that name (Isaac Ford) who "served as a private in the company of Capt. Abijah Rowlee. Return endorsed July 6, 1775". Note: this might be another Isaac Ford or a previous enlistment of the same man.

I had previous knowledge of one Isaac Ford, b. 9-8-1766 in Amenia, New York, d. 12-9-1845 near Towanda, Pennsylvania, son of William3, John2 Matthew1 of Bradford, b. 1661, emigrant in 1680, who was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted in May 1782 at Newburgh, New York, in the Company commanded by Captain Andrew McMoody in the regiment of artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb; discharged May 1785 at West Point; filed papers for pension September 12, 1820, aged 54. This being granted, he lived comfortably thereafter.

HCF/y
2-14-47

Ford - Merry Ancestry Chart



This chart gives all grandchildren of Isaac Ford5 who were of Merry Ancestry (Chloe or Abigail) and have descendants living in 1943.

* Emmigrated on Mayflower

7100	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO / REMARKS	PAGE
(1149-22)	JOEL FORD M. 4-5-1792		10-3-1767 Canaan, N.Y.	6-16-1857 Lexington, N.Y.	90	Son Jno.[5] Jesse[4]	200
1149-71	Mary Ford (Polly) 12 ch.		5-31-1772 Ringwood, N.J.	4-7-1869 Lexington, N.Y.	97	Was blind for several years in old age.	7000
1	Harry Irad		3-6-1793 Canaan, N.Y.	6-5-1874	81	Elizabeth Davis 9c	-1
2	David		4-1-1796 Lexington, N.Y.	9-8-1812 Lexington, N.Y.	16		
3	Triphena		8-8-1797 Lexington, N.Y.	3-21-1843 Lexington, N.Y.	46	William Davis 9c	-1
4	Philow		2-11-1799 Lexington, N.Y.	5-26-1857 Lexington, N.Y.	58	Nancy Kipp 8c	-2
5	Patty (Martha)		9-13-1800 Lexington, N.Y.	8-31-1878 Crown Pt., Ind.	78	Jacob VanValkenbergh 9c	-2
6	Sally		9-24-1802 Lexington, N.Y.	12-26-1829	27	Benj. Chamberlain	-2
7	Elijah		1-6-1804 Lexington, N.Y.			Left home when quite young. Destiny unknown (CLF)	-2
8	Isaac		7-13-1806 Lexington, N.Y.	3-7-1840 Lexington, N.Y.	34	S.	
9	Philemon		8-21-1808 Lexington, N.Y.	9-16-1829 Lexington, N.Y.	21	S.	
X	Johnathan H. (called Don)		2-3-1810 Lexington, N.Y.	6-18-1885	75	1) Catherine Decker 2) Mariah Evans 7c	-3
A	Betsey Emerette		8-11-1812 Lexington, N.Y.	8-19-1882	70	Orrin Baldwin 9c	-3
B	David *		2-14-1815 Lexington, N.Y.	6-19-1893	78	Abigail A. Faulkner 3c	-3

"It appears that Joel Ford removed to Lexington about 1795 and spent the remainder of his life there. I saw him 3 or 4 years before his decease; he was then more than usually vigorous." "I learn that the wife of David Ford died in March 1860. His Mother, 'Aunt Polly' as we call her, is 88 years old today, May 31, 1860." CLF (Dr. Corydon L. Ford)

HCF - On Easter Sunday 1939, copied all dates subsequent to 1860 from Joel Ford's bible in possession of his great granddaughter, Ethel (Ford) Zinc (#1149-22B1.4) at her home on the old Ford Place at Lexington. She also had the bible records of Harry I. Ford and A. J. VanValkenbergh.

On account of the writer's special interest in descendants of Isaac[5], the children of Joel[6] and Mary[6] are listed under index number of Mary (-71) instead of Joel (-22). HCF.

2-16-1944

7101 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	(Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1] LINE OF ASCENT				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-711	HARRY IRAD FORD m. 1-20-1814		3-6-1793 Canaan, N.Y.	6-5-1874	81		710
	Elizabeth Davis		10-21-1791	2-17-1874 Tarrytown	83	prob.sister of Wm. d.at home of Sarah Merritt	
1	Joel Marvin		7-4-1815 Lexington,NY	3-16-1892 TS	77	1)Christena Applebee 2) Mariah Applebee	4
2	Ann		5-1-1817 Lexington,NY	2-15-1901	84	Jas. E. Ayres R. Tarrytown (1868)	4
3	Francis Smith		4-30-1819 Lexington,NY			Lucinda Decker (Civil War)	
4	William Davis	p.	4-20-1821 Halcott (Twn)	4-6-1901 Kankakee,Ill. Co.	80	1)Mary Wilcox lc 2)	5
5	Mary	p.	10-24-1823 Lexington,NY			1) Jacob A. Barr 2) Gilbert Curtis	5
6	Elizabeth	p.	8-27-1825 "	1-18-1904	79	Smith Boyce Lexington	5
7	Henry		10-27-1828 "	3-29-1830 Lexington	2		0
8	Sarah		2-7-1831 "	12-7-1837	56	Asbury Merritt R. Tarrytown (1868)	6
9	Henry R.		6-15-1834 "	4-21-1895	61	Josephine Dunham (sister of Addison)	6
	Harry I. Ford lived in Lexington (1868) near where his father lived in Lexington Flats, one mile west of the village and P.O. (C.L.F.)						
	H.C.F. checked above dates and obtained families of Mary Barr and Henry R. Ford from bible of Harry I. Ford at home of Ethel (Ford) Zino in Lexington, on Easter Sunday, 1939.						
-713	Triphena Ford m. 4-1-1819		8-8-1797	3-19-1843 (21)	46	d. at Westkill	7100
	WILLIAM DAVIS		4-12-1800	4-13-1881 Sprucetown	81	Farmer R. Windham, N.Y.	
1	Julia Ann		8-8-1820 (3)	1907 BuBushnellville	88	Aaron Bushnell	7
2	Miriah		9-19-1822			Geo. Dunham	7
3	David		1-31-1824	1926 Windham	102	Rachael Pelham	7
4	Cornelia		1-31-1826	8-30-1892		Wm. Pelham of Windham	8
5	Jas. Hiram		2-13-1828	1920	92	Rhoda W. Lumarce	8
6	Adeline		4-23-1831	3-3-1904	73	1) Uriah Schermerhorn 2) Harrison Ostrander	8
7	Corydon		12-20-1833	Gardiner,NY		Helen(McClusky)Keirns wid.of Thos.E.Keirns	0
8	Fanny		7-10-1835			Isaac Gestner	9
9	Mary	p.	11-17-1839	10-22-1917	78	Ives D. Mattoon	9
	Copied from Wm. Davis' Bible owned by Mrs. Eli Finch, Denver, N.Y. 8-11-34 by Elbert Mattoon who gave data to H.C.F. Nov. 4, 1939						

9-5-1944

FORM

7102 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-714	PHILO FORD m. 9-16-1823		2-11-1799 Lexington,NY	3-26-1857	58	-	7100
	Nancy Kipp		5-14-1804				
1	Sarah A.		9-17-1824 Lexington,NY	1-27-1885 Tonica,Ill.	61	Robt. Robinson d. 8-26-96, Nebraska	0
2	Sidney *		4-1-1828 "	5-19-1853 Marysville, Cal	25	Catharine Lasher	10
3	Philemon *		4-23-1830 "	5-31-1853 "	23		0
4	Platt	p	3-4-1832 "	8-24-1916 Tonica,Ill.	84	Sarah L. Newton	10
5	Silas		4-17-1834 "	4-16-1861 IroquisCo.,Ill	27	Drowned in Delray Spring Creek	0
6	Byron	p	5-5-1837 "	4-2-1912 Tonica,Ill.	75	Siemma Alvord	10
7	Francis	p	2-17-1841 "	4-13-1899 "	58	Celia R. Allen	10
8	Mary Adelaide		4-7-1843 "	9-19-1848 Lexington,NY	5½		0
	*Sidney and Philemon went to Cal. in Spring of 1853 and both died of variola 3 or 4 weeks after arriving there. (C.L.F.)						
-715	Patty Ford m. Prob.abt.1820 p		9-13-1800 Lexington,NY	8-31-1878 Crown Pt.,Ind	78	d. on farm N.of Cr.Pt. now owned by Demmons Fam	7100
	JACOB VAN VALKENBURG		7-13-1792	10-16-1862	70	Rem. to Lake Co.,Ind. 1838	
1	Lucinda		8-28-1820	5-20-1903/8	83	s. bu. Merrillville	
2	Emerett		1821/2			Oscar Dutton 2c	11
3	Alonzo		7-3-1823	10-26-1895	72	m.1) VanNess 1c m.2) Mary E.Hall	11
4	Henry		1825	Mt.Pleasant,Mich		m. 2c	11
5	David		1827	1862		s. Civil War	
6	Wallace		1830	6-3-1862 TS	32 TS		
7	Eleanor		3-28-1832	9-14-1926	94	Geo. F.Phillips	11
8	Lydia			Merrillville		VanNess	0
9	Polly Ann			"		VanNess TS prob.Ross St.Cem.	0
-716	Sally Ford m.		9-24-1802 Lexington,NY	12-26-1829	27		7100
	BENJ.CHAMBERLAIN		abt. 1798	5-16-1831	33	(some doubt as to data)	
	Prob. no issue						

12-18-

7103 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-71X	JONATHAN H. FORD m.1)		2-3-1810	6-18-1885	75	Farmer N. Lexington	7100
	Catherine Decker		2-24-1821	8-20-1850	29		
1	Sarah Agness		12-2-1845	2-7-1909	63	Willard VanValkenberg	13
2	George Henry		11-20-1849 Lexington	3-22-1910 Vega, N.Y.	61	m.1Electra Carft m.2)Mary VanValkenburg	13
	m.2) 10-20-1854 Maria Evans		1827 Ireland	11-6-1885	57		
3	James G.		5-3-1857 Lexington	6-4-1887 of consumption	30	Unmarried	0
4	John E.		8-22-1858 "	2-27-1932	73⅓	m.1) Cora Gestner m.2) Ella(Hare)Huggins	13
5	William David	p.	3-2-1860 "	1927	67	Unmarried	0
6	Chas. Edmund		9-12-1861	1-6-1940	78	m.1) Phoebe Ann Rider m.2) Violet Markle m.3)-	14
7	Mary C.		4-14-1864	4-27-1937	73	Jas. Patterson	14
	Jno. H. Ford, better known as Don" was noted for his great strength and energy. Data from Bible of Jno. Fordat Clarence Van V. - 5-13-1939						
-71A	Betsey Emerette Ford m. Jan. 1831		8-11-1812 Lexington, N.Y.	8-19-1882	70		7100
	ORRIN BALDWIN		4-30-1806	8-29-1886	80	Son of Silas* d. 1855 & Tabitha Perry d.1861	
1	Silas		3-16-1833/4	4-23-1917	83	Minerva Wolcott	15
2	Elijah		9-17-1835 Lexington	1-26-1916	81	Lora E. Hart	15
3	Jonathan		3-5-1840 "	6-10-1919	79	Emma Prudence Underhill Lived in Wash. State	15
4	Riley		3-3-1842	9-1-1909	67	Eliz. Longyear	16
5	Mary C.		3-1-1844	7-3-1869	25	m. Lived West; no ch.	0
6	Rosetta		6-5-1846	3-25-1854	8		0
7	Lucinda		10-3-1849	10-10-1914 Atlanta, Mo.	65	Geo.Wesley Angle	16
8	William E.		3-3-1852	10-3-1865/7	13		0
9	Pardey		4-2-1854	1-5-1920	66	Mary A. Joslin	16
	Data Aug. 1941 by Leona Baldwin McKee (-71A2.6)						
-71B	DAVID FORD m.	p.	2-14-1815	6-19-1893	78		7100
	Abigail A.Faulkner		4-7-1823	3-13-1860	37	dau. Wm.F., b. Eng. Elected to Congress	
1	Edwin L.		10-13-1842	3-19-1927	84	m.1) Frances Cox m.2) Annie Dunham	17
2	Erwin D.		6-16-1844	10-15-1863	19		0
3	Jeanette		8-25-1846	8-1-1923	77	John P. Miller of Jewett	17

T-3-22-45
FCHM 1

7104 1149-	GEN 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) Harry7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7111	JOEL M. FORD m.1)		7-4-1815 Lexington	3-16-1892	77	Bu. Lexington	7101
	Christena Applebee						
1	Ann Elizabeth		4-21-1841	8-15-1888	47	Addison Dunham (son of Lemuel)	18
	m.2) Mariah Applebee						
2	John		abt. 1843	Louisiana		Phoebe Heddon of Maple Crest	18
3	Jacob		abt. 1845	Chicago		m.	0
4	Eva M.		1846	1927		Edw. Cole (lost leg) Lexington	0
5	Christena (called Jane)			Sept. 1913		Jas. Dutcher	18
6	Frank					Went West	
7	Charles		10-23-1853	12-31-1922 Windham	69	Minerva Tompkins	18
8	Corydon					m. L. Chicago	16
	m.3) Mrs. Cynthia Holcomb					nee Lockwood	
9	Celia		12-3-1869			1) Uriah Griffin 2) Del Mulford	19
X	Oscar		2-7-1872	11-21-1914		Alice Frame L. Haines Falls	19
-7112	Ann Ford m. 10-22-1840		5-1-1817 Lexington	2-15-1901	84		7101
	JAS. EDWIN AYRES		4-19-1817	11-22-1893	76		
1	Jas. Henry		5-27-1842	12-14-1926 Oakland, Cal.	84	Mary A. Birdsall	19
2	Sarah Ann		7-24-1844	9-30-1926 Stamford, NY	82	Henry A. Hubbard 10-22-1867	0
3	Lovina		7-8-1846	11-26-1848	2		0
4	Fredraka		3-24-1850	Tarrytown		s.	0
5	Chas. Edwin		5-10-1852	11-13-1906	54	Alma Van Valkenberg 6-10-1885	0
6	Geo. Benedict		4-24-1854	abt. 1934 Hensonville		s. R. Hensonville	0
7	Infant		8-21-1857	8-21-1857	0		0
8	Frank Lincoln		11-9-1860	2-21-1880	20		0
	Copied, Apr. 2,1934 by Elbert Mattoon from Old Family Bible of Geo.B.Ayres						

9-5-1944

7105 1149-

GEN. 8 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ASCENT: Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7114	WM. DAVIS FORD m.1) p.	4-20-1821 Halcott Cent.	4-6-1901	80	Lived at Freeport Kankakee Co., Ill.	7101
	Mary Wilcox					
1	Henry		d.y.			0
	m.2)				no ch. by (2)	
-7115	Mary Ford m.1) 5-22-1841 p	10-24-1823	2-17-1909 Windham	85		7101
	JACOB A. BARR	8-1-1820	8-15-1849	29		
1	Robsrt	5-21-1843	1-12-1844	8m		0
2	Robert E.	11-11-1846	3-13-1880	34	m.	20
3	Elizabeth	12-22-1848	4-8-1901	52	Arthur J.VanValkenberg Called "Tap" d-8-30-90	0
	m.2) GILBERT CURTIS				of S. Durham no issue by (2)	
-7116	Elizabeth Ford m. 12-31-1848 p	8-27-1825 Lexington	1-18-1904	78		7101
	SMITH BOYCE	2-27-1821	7-16-1881	60		
1	William S.	2-6-1849 N.Y.City	6-10-1937	88	Clara Payne	21
2	Mary Elizabeth	12-26-1850 "	1-24-1922	72	Elbert Parsons of Hensonville	21
3	Frank E.	1-15-1853 "	3-9-1854	1		0
4	Fred C. p	3-9-1855 "	1-3-1914 Sacremento,Cal	59	Res.California	0
5	Esler	3-25-1857 "	8-16-1857	5m.		0
6	Oscar * p	6-29-1858 Lexington	-1943		Adelaide Bodine	21
7	Annie	1-10-1861 "	11-6-1935	74	Oscar S. Allen	21
8	Jane Leonard	7-13-1863	5-22-1916 Hoboken	53	m.1) Russell Bell m.2) Chas. Beach	0
9	Adelaide M. ** p	12-27-1865	2-5-1945		m.1) Jos. Van Wort m.2) Lewis McDonald	21
X	Eugene R.	6-7-1869	4-13-1896	27	s.	0

*Data from bible of Smith Boyce in possession of Oscar Boyce 1940.
**Also by Adelaide McDonald of Katonah.

T-3-22-4

7106 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) Harry7 (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7118	Sarah Ford m. 7-13-1850		2-7-1831 Lexington	12-10-1887	56		710
	ASBURY MERRITT		10-31-1828	1-7-1912	84		
1	Milton A.		9-21-1851 Tarrytown	9-25-1914	63	Mary Fisher 9-14-1885	0
2	Adelaide		5-30-1854 "	10-23-1863	9		0
3	Sarah Frances		4-4-1857 "	12-21-1857	8m.		0
4	Wilbur		3-1-1859 "	1-8-1875	16		0
5	Ella *	p	10-3-1862			m.1) Nelson MacCutchen m.2) Chas.E.Nossitter	22
6	Frederick		9-24-1865	5-31-1868	3		0
7	Josephine *		7-14-1867			Wm. Van Orden	22
	*Ella and Josephine live 15 John St., Tarrytown and supplied data 4-25-41 from bible records.						
-7119	HENRY R. FORD m. 2-28-1857		6-15-1834	4-21-1895	61		7101
	Josephine Dunham		6-28-1838	8-13-1879	41	dau. Lemuel	
1	Clara R.		6-29-1857	2-2-1875	17	bu. Lexington	0
2	Mary E.		6-8-1860	9-12-1860	3m.		0
3	Alice M.		4-8-1864	10-28-1903	39	s. TS Lexington	0
4	Addison I.	p	1-13-1867	3-13-1898 Wash.,D.C.	31	Eva Dutcher	22
5	Jessie E.		11-2-1870	12-10-1882 Westkill	12	T.B.	0
6	Lillie M.		7-31-1873	9-22-1888	15		0
	Data copied from bible of Harry I. Ford in possession of Ethel Ford Zinc at Lexington, N.Y., April 9, 1939						

7107 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 William2-1 (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7131	Julia Ann Davis m. 10-22-1841		8-3-1820 (8)	1907	88		7101
	AARON BUSHNELL		7-12-1818	9-25-1889	71	son of Alvin b.10-4-93 & Fanny Shepard-b2-19-97	
1	Aaron Darwin		2-2-1843	d.		s. Served Civil War (lost his mind)	0
2	Walter		8-18-1846	d.		Ida Coons	22
3	Josephine		abt. 1849	d.y.			0
4	Mary A.		9-30-1851	1940	88	Chas. Hardie 3 c.	22
5	Jane		6-26-1854	5-19-1876	22	s.	0
6	Fanny E.		11-12-1862	3-21-1888	26	Garrett Gosso	0
	Copied 6-24-34 by Elbert Mattoon from Bushnell bible owned by Mrs. Eli Finch, Denver, N.Y. (Mrs. Finch is dau. of Walter Bushnell.)						
-7132	Miriah Davis m. 9-28-1842		4-19-1822	d.			7101
	GEORGE DUNHAM		7-31-1819	d.		son of Ephriam and bro. of Henry	
1	Elbert		3-4-1844	Dec. 1913 Hensonville		Delia Lockwood	23
2	Irwin		8-23-1845	Chatham		Sarah MacIntosh	23
3	Franklin G.		3-20-1848	1932	84	Phoebe Cole	24
4	Alonzo		10-19-1852 (1850)	1922 Gardner		Ascenath Humphrey	24
5	Arthur L. p		11-15-1854	2-24-1943	89	m. Harriet Humphrey L. Lexington	24
	Data by Emory Dunham, Hensonville.						
-7133	DAVID DAVIS m. 6-26-1844		1-31-1824	1926 Windham	102	bible records.	7101
	Rachael Pelham		1830	1912	82	(another record gives date of m. Oct. 1846)	
1	Stephen		2-5-1848 (1846)			Rebecca Hopson Brooksburg, N.Y.	0
2	Rosetta		7-25-1851	1871	20	Unmarried	0
3	Mary		1-7-1855	1926	71	Unmarried	0
4	Satie		9-19-1861			Bertram VanValkenberg Brooksburg	25
5	Euphemia		1-1-1863 (1862)	1863 (1868)			
	Data by Elbert Mattoon, Jan. 1946.						

T-3-28-45

FORM NO.

7108 | GEN. 8 | FAMILY FORD

1149-

LINE OF ASCENT

(Joel6 Jno.5) Triphena7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7134	Cornelia Davis m. 10-22-1843	1-31-1826	8-30-1892	65		7101
	WILLIAM PELHAM	1823	6-6-1902	79	Bro. of Rachael	
1	Julia Ann	9-8-1847	TS Pleasant Valley		Wm. Miller	0
2	James	8-13-1848	12-27-1927	79	s.	0
3	George	(1851)	d.		Roxie Martin	0
4	Samuel	(9-10-1853)	1-16-1891	37y 4m 6d	s	0
5	Angeline	5-19-1855	6-6-1937	82	Emmett Keirns	25
6	Elizabeth	(1858)	9-7-1921	63	1) Geo.Snyder 2) LeRoy Tompkins	0
7	Mary	4-2-1859			Geo. Cate	25
-7135	JAS. HIRAM DAVIS m.	2-13-1828	1920 Windham	92		7101
	Rhoda W.Lamoreau	3-10-1829	3-16-1877	48		
1	Julietta	6-3-1855	1-16-1902	47	Seward Ostrander L. Windham 7 c.	26
2	Franklin *	12-25-1856		70	Matie Lasher (a widow) L. Catskill 1939	0
3	Mary Helen	6-12-1862			Frank Partridge	26
4	Geo. H. Davis	8-10-1867			Birdie Schermerhorn (#7136.5)	26
	*Frank and wife adopted his niece Pauline Ostrander when her mother died.					
-7136	Adeline Davis m.1) 5-7-1847	4-23-1831	3-3-1904	73		7101
	URIAH SCHERMERHORN		10-28-1866 TS Westkill			
1	Martha	3-23-1848	d.SaratogaCo		Thomas Decker	27
2	William	3-3-1851	4-17-1935	84	1)Loretta Bloodgood 2)Harriet "	27
3	Mary	3-13-1857	5-15-1928		William Decker	27
4	Elisa	1-4-1861	1886 TS. Westkill		Addison Wilsey	0
5	Birdie	11-14-1865	5-1-1936		Geo. H. Davis (#7135.4)	26
	m.2) 9-16-1869 HARRISON OSTRANDER	8-15-1847	1-26-1921	74		
6	Ella	4-18-1873			Daniel C. Kirk	27

9-5-1944

FORM NO.

7109 1149 -	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1 Mary6 Isaac5				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7138	Fanny Davis m.		July 10-1835				7101
	Isaac Gestner			Bushnellville		R. at Bushnellville	
1	Elnora			d.y.			
2	Geo. Wilbur		8-10-1862			Margaret Galup	28
3	Cora		1862	1894	32	John Ford (#-71X4)	-13
4	Charles *		Dec.24-1871			Phoebe Terwilliger L. Haines Falls,N.Y.	28
5	Rose *		Mar.29-1875			Nellis T. Christensen	28
-7139	Mary Davis m. May 5-1859		Nov.17-1839 Westkill,N.Y.	Oct.22-1917 Windham	78	Mar. at Windham	7101
	Ives Dayton Mattoon		Sept.28-1837 Windham,N.Y.	Nov.12-1904 Windham	67	Son of Curtis Mattoon &Desire(Ives)	
1	Ella Desire		May21-1860 "	Aug.2-1937 Kingston	77	Wm. D. Coons	29
2	Amelia Euphilia		July 27-1862 "	May 29-1930 Hunter	68	1)John Graham 2)David Dibble	29
3	Melvin Curtis		Dec.28-1864 "	June 15, 1946		Sarah Rebecca Brisack	29
4	Cornelia Ives		Mar.17-1867 "	Apr.7-1936 Wethersfield,Ct	69	Frank Newell Clark	30
5	William		June 13-1869 "	July 12-1869 Windham	1m.		0
6	Fannie Fern		July 7-1872 "			Egbert Boice West Spokan	30
7	Winfield		Aug.6-1881 "	Aug.18-1882 Windham	1		0
	H.C.F. obtained 1st data of this family from Melvin Mattoon, Nov.3,1939 and extensive records of descendants from his son Elbert Nov. 4,1939 and subsequently.						

FORM N

7110 | GEN. 8 | FAMILY FORD

1149-

LINE OF ASCENT: Philo7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7142	SIDNEY FORD	4-1-1828	5-19-1853	25		7102
	m. 1-1-1852	Lexington,NY	Marysville,Cal			
	Catherine Lasher					
1	Mary Adelaide	10-12-1853	10-26-1866	13		0
		Lexington,NY				
-7144	PLATT FORD	3-4-1832	8-24-1916	84		7102
	m. 12-25-1860 p	Lexington,NY	Tonica,Ill.			
	Sarah L.Newton	3-1-1833	10-6-1903	70	m. at Tonica, Ill.	
		"	"			
1	Fannie	8-22-1864	8-22-1941	77	Wm.W.Thompson 3-3-92	-
	p	Tonica,Ill.	"		b.4-5-65; d.7-17-1915	
2	George R. *	2-6-1871			m.1)Nellie M.Grant	30
	p	"			m.2)Anna Thompson	
-7146	BYRON FORD	5-5-1837	4-2-1912	75		7102
	m. 4-12-1870 p	Lexington,NY				
	Siemma Alvord		4-27-1929		m. at Eureka, Ill.	
1	Florence Charlotte	10-29-1871	7-13-1949		Fred H. Borchert	30
	p	Tonica,Ill.				
2	Wm. Sidney	7-23-1882			Mary Wrather Aug.18-	0
	p	"			L. Milwaukee, Wisc.	
-7147	FRANCIS FORD	2-17-1841	4-13-1899	58		7102
	m. 7-1-1861 p	Lexington,NY	Tonica, Ill			
	CeliaRoseline Allen	9-23-1841	3-12-1915	74		
			Decatur,Ill		of Conesville	
1	Elmer Cornelius	4-26-1862	11-3-1943		m.1)MinniePatten 1860-1934	0
	p	Lexington,NY	Longbeach,Cal		m.2)MaryJessup 4-18-38	
2	Minnie Excy	2-23-1865			Byron S. Grant	31
	p	"				
3	Francis Sidney	7-28-1868	6-3-1899	31	Mattie E.Patten	31
		Tonica,Ill.	Iowa Falls,Ia			
4	Emma Nancy	4-29-1870			m.1)Howard P.Brandow	31
	p	"			m.2)Henry White	
5	Hattie Sarah	8-21-1872			m.1)Ira B. Huss	31
	p				m.2)Arthur Pfalsgraf	
6	Bert R.	7-4-1876	5-20-1899	23	s.	0
		"	Tonica,Ill			
7	Mabel May	1-6-1879			Clarence Moorhead d.	0
	p	"			m.9-26-02; b.6-29-72	
8	Chas. Byron	4-9-1881	12-28-1881	5m.		0
		"	"			
9	Ella Iva	6-13-1883	6-29-1932	49	Frank Fulmer	31
		"	Peoria,Ill.			
X	Lilly Celia	1-8-1886	2-12-1890	4	3c	
		"	Tonica,Ill.			
	Cornelius and Mary lived Long Beach, Cal. (1941)					
	Mable Moorhead lived 515 S. St., Iola, Kan.					
	*Data by Geo. R. Ford of Tonica, Ill., Oct. 1941					

12-18-1946

FORM NO

1936826

7111 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Patty7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7152	Emerett VanValkenburg m.		Aug. 1821/2				7102
	OSCAR DUTTON			Colo.		U.S.Mail Carrier. Killed in Civil War	
1	Chauncey					m. in Kansas 4 or 5c	32
2	Martha					m.	32
-7153	ALONZO VAN VALKENBURG m.1)		7-3-1823	10-26-1895		m.2) Mary E. Hall	7102
	Van Ness						
1	Jeanette (Nettie)					S.B.Scranton in Oregon 3b. 1g.	32
-7154	HENRY VAN VALKENBURG m.		1825	Mich.		Mt.Pleasant,Mich.	7102
1	Frank *					m.	32
2	dau.					m.	
	*Frank lived Wauseon, O.; Mt.Pleasant and Three Rivers, Mich.						
-7157	Eleanor VanValkenburg m. 3-11-1849	p	3-28-1832 Lexington,NY	9-14-1926	94		7102
	GEORGE F. PHILLIPS	p	12-18-1821 Meadville,Pa	8-8-1903			
1	Edward	p	10-19-1850	d.		s.	
2	Francis Marion (Frank)		4-8-1852	d. Cal.		s.	
3	Charles N.	p	9-2-1853	d.		m.1) Theresa 3c m.2) Viola Muzzal	33
4	Daniel	p	1-30-1855	d.		Laura 4c	33
5	William*	p	12-14-1857	4-1-1947 CrownPt.,Ind.		Mrs.Martha(Green)Dean 9-22-26; b.1-22-1875	0
6	Alfred	p	9-18-1860	1-6-1938		Carrie Lucinda Wayman 6c	33
7	Henry *	p	9-10-1865	11-17-1946		Jessie Bothwell 4c	33

George Francis Phillips was son of Petrus Phillips, b. 1-25-1779 in France, d. 8-23-1843 France, and Affa Westervelt, b. 3-1-1784, d.2-26-1850, Bergen Co., N.J., who were married 4-20-1808 at Bloomingdale,N.Y. Petrus served in Bonapartes' Army, came to America and was naturalized at Newburg,N.Y.2-18-1834

George Phillips removed from Columbia Co.,Near Fishkill Landing,N.Y. to Lakes Co., Ind. where they built a large double log house beside a fine spring; later built a comfortable home. Left each son a farm and some money.

Data by Elinor (Phillips) Stowell who refers to a "Phillips Family Narrative" by Mrs. Viola (M.) Phillips, above.

Family photo by Wm. Phillips of Crown Point, Indiana, Sept. 1946

12-18-4

FORM

7113 1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
8	FORD	(Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Jonathan[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-71X1	Sarah Agness Ford m. 10-30-1859	12-2-1845 Lexington	2-7-1909	63		7103
	WILLARD VAN VALKENBERG	11-13-1844	Apr. 1928	84		
1	LeRoy A.	5-29-1870	11-7-1897	27½	Mina VanV., Jan.1,1897 Wid. L.Halcott Center	0
2	Daisy May	9-1-1883	4-2-1913	30	Geo. Vermilye Res. N.Lexington	34
3	Clarence E.	9-17-1888			Beatrice Maben	34
-71X2	GEORGE H. FORD m.1) June 1881	11-20-1849 Lexington	3-22-1910 Vega, N.Y.	61		7103
	Electra Carft		1881		no issue	
	m.2) 1885 Mary VanValkenberg					
1	Nettie	5-20-1887			Geo. Lawrence	34
2	Bruce	10-1-1899			Edna Symonds	34
-71X4	JOHN E. FORD m.1) 3-4-1886	8-25-1859 Lexington,NY	2-27-1932	73	Had grist mill at Shandaken,N.Y.	7103
(7138.3)	Cora Gestner	1862	1894 Shandaken	32	Typhoid pneumonia	7109
1	Mervin	1888	10-29-1918 "	30		
2	Leon	ca.1890	died of burns		d.y.	
3	Gertrude	1892	5-22-1933	41	s.	
4	James	5-18-1894			1) Mildred Simmons 2) Carolyn VanWagenon	35
	m.2) Oct. 1896 Ella (Hare) Huggins		5-24-1909		Widow of Bertram Huggins Bu. Westkill	
5	Leonard	8-26-1898			Cora Rose	35
6	Annabelle	4-1-1900			Robt. Chew -Divorced Resumed name Ford	
7	Dory Webster	10-28-1903			Shirley Gordon	35
8	Ivan	10-25-1905			Mavis J.McDonald	35

9-5-1944

7114 | GEN. 8 | FAMILY FORD

1149-

LINE OF ASCENT

(Joel6 Jno.5) Jonathan7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-71X6	CHAS.EDMOND FORD m.1) 2-17-1885	9-17-1862	1-6-1940 Mattawan,NY	78	R. atPhoenecia,N.Y.	7103
	Phoebe Ann Rider	11-13-1867	12-28-1910	43	dau.of John Barnet & Martha Ann(Eignor)	
1	William	1886	1886	6 m.		
2	Twin (boy)	1886	Stillborn			
3	Edna May *	5-3-1889 Bushnellville			1) Jno. E.McCarry 1) Leland Newhall	36
4	Fred Goodman	6-3-1891			Mearle Barrett	36
5	Beatrice Marg.	4-23-1893			Roger C. Bowen	36
6	Don J.	6-14-1895			Crippled, unmarried L. Phoenecia	
7	David W.	10-9-1897			Alaben	
8	Albert Longhi	9-18-1898	May 1919	21		
9	Theo. R.	4-23-1902			Bernadette Bastien	36
X	Russel Tho.	3-13-1905			Was in Navy Bushnellville	
A	Chas. E.	4-14-1906			Virginia Newell	36
	m.2) Aug. 1911 Violet Merkle	1894	1918 TS.Shandaken	24		
B	Edwin Leonard	9-21-1912			m. Separated, no issue	
C	Ethel Louise	4-21-1914			Anthony Helbling 8-6-38	
	m.3) Johnson				L. Phoenecia, N.Y. no ch. by (3)	
	*Data by Edna May Newhall, May 12, 1939					
-71X7	Mary C. Ford m. 2-25-1891	4-14-1864	4-27-1937	73		7103
	JAS. PATTERSON	1854				
1	Lulu	1-7-1892	3-5-1927 TS.Pleasant Val.	35	Res. N.Lexington Dr. Ray Eugene Persons of Cairo	36

9-5-1944

FORM

7115 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Betsey7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71A1	SILAS BALDWIN m. 12-20-1856		3-16-1834	4-23-1917	83		7103
	Minerva Wolcott		5-26-1840	5-22-1926	86	dau. Lyman & Clarissa	
1	Emma		6-26-1865	2-4-1867	2		0
2	Emmora		6-14-1869	6-23-1869	9d		0
3	Anna		12-8-1871			James Hill	37
4	Lillian		4-10-1874	1-2-1928	54	Chas. Rosa sister Jessie. L.BigIndian	37
5	Silas, Jr.		11-6-1876	2-21-1938 Kingston	62	Mary Hoffman	0
	Data from Bible Records of Ola Whispell, dau. of Lillian						
-71A2	ELIJAH BALDWIN m. 5-3-1862		9-17-1835	1-16-1916	81		7103
	Lora Eliz. Hart		Mt.Morris,NY	4-19-1937		m. at Ottawa, Ill.	
1	Orrin Orlando*		9-21-1866 Tonica,Ill.			Alice Janet White	37
2	William*		7-23-1868 "			Rose Eichhorn	37
3	Bertha		10-27-1870			s. Lives with bro.Jas. Tonica,Ill.	0
4	Waldo Allen		10-19-1872	4-21-1874	2		
5	Etta		4-19-1875			Robert R. Fenton	37
6	Leona Lora *		1-3-1878			Walter McKee	38
7	Herbert Isaac*		2-20-1880			Mabel Lord	38
8	Eliz. Emerett		3-26-1882	10-29-1887	5		0
9	Jas. Henry		6-16-1884			s.	0
	*Supplied data						
-71A3	JOHNATHAN BALDWIN m. ca. 1878		3-5-1840 Lexington	June 1919	79	Civil War Lived State of Wash.	7103
	Emma P.Underhill		1850	May 1890	40		
1	infant			dy			
2	Raymond Orin		5-14-1881			Lora Sprague 1917 337 AtlanticAv.,LongBeach,Cal	0
3	May Rachel		5-10-1883	1-14-1941	58	Chas. Henry Shepard	38
	m.2) ca. 1896 Mrs. Lora Wells			Apr. 1933		widow with 2 ch.	

Data of Jno.Baldwin by Ruth (Mrs. W.H.) Prescott of Downey,Cal.

12-18-

7116 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Betsey7 (Joel6 Jno.5 Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71A4	RILEY BALDWIN m. 5-1-1867		3-3-1842 Lexington	9-1-1909	67	Civil War	7103
	Elizabeth Longyear		9-5-1847	12-28-1922	75	m. at Phoenicia	
1	George A.		1-12-1870	10-6-1937	67	Grace M. Ellsworth	38
2	Harry C.	Twins	9-20-1871			Ruth Eldredge Farmington, New Mexico	38
3	Orrin		9-20-1871	9-21-1871	1d.		
4	Nellie May *		12-31-1875			s. lives with J.Cooper, Coopers Lake, Ulster Co.	
5	Jefferson L.		2-21-1882			Estella Wase 12-6-1909 Tannersville	0
6	Winfield G. *		10-7-1892			Ethel Evans Wappingers Falls	39
	Data by W.G.Baldwin		7-28-41 and Nellie M. Baldwin -			April 1941	
-71A7	Lucinda Baldwin m. 2-10-1869		10-3-1849 Westkill	10-10-1914 Atlanta, Mo.	65	m. by W. N. Ellapen	7103
	GEORGE ANGLE		1-4-1844 Shandakin	5-27-1915 Atlanta, Mo.	71	of Shandaken. Ram.Olin,Ia., 1876	
1	Elvaretta C.		12-18-1869 "	8-26-1923	54	Jesse Edw. Sterling	39
2	Anna Elyda *		3-26-1874 "			Melvin Henry Cave	39
	*Sent data 2-3-44						
-71A9	PARDEY BALDWIN m. 3-19-1877		4-2-1854	1-5-1920 Ottawa, Ill.	66		7103
	Mary Adeline Joslin		12-12-1857 W.Fulton	3-13-1927 LosAngeles, Cal	70	m. at West Fulton Schoharie Co.	
1	Grace		7-14-1884 Putnam Co.			De Marak	
2	Emma		7-18-1889 Tonica, Ill.			Archie Warren Reickord Hastings, Mich.	39

T3-28-45

FORM

7117 1149-	GEN 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) David7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71B1	EDWIN L. FORD, M.D m.1) 3-4-1872		10-13-1842 Lexington,NY	3-19-1927 Lexington	84	Prominent physician Lexington. Civil War	7103
	Frances A. Cox		6-26-1845	8-15-1884	39	Dau.Rev. Leonard Cox of Cambridgeport,Mass.	
1	Addie			d.y.			
2	Daisy			d.y.			
3	Ethel			d.y.			
	m.2) 6-23-1886 Annie L. Dunham		6-16-1854	3-26-1926	72	Dau. of Aaron B. & Mary(Bonesteel)Dunham	
4	Edwin L.		2-20-1888	12-22-1906	19		0
5	Ethel A.		6-15-1893			Rev. Frederick J.Zinc 3c	40
-71B3	Janette Ford m. 3-15-1865		8-25-1846 Lexington	8-1-1923	77		7103
	JOHN P. MILLER		5-5-1843	4-14-1899	56		
1	Erwin P.		3-20-1866	5-15-1870 ScarletFever	4		0
2	John David		11-28-1868	5-20-1870 ScarletFever	2		0
3	Mary Abigail		11-23-1870			Frank Faulkner	40
4	Frank Edwin		5-18-1872 Athens, N.Y.	1945		Etta Fuller	40
5	George Benedict		3-20-1880	2-2-1884 ScarletFever	4		0
6	Adelaide Janette		4-8-1882	2-13-1884 ScarletFever	2		0
7	Addie Amelia		3-24-1885	8-19-1901	16		0
8	David Ford		5-6-1890			Hazel Park	40
	Data by Ethel (Ford) Zinc, 1939						

9-5-1944

EDWIN L. FORD, M.D., a prominent physician of Lexington, N. Y., and a veteran of the Civil War, was born on the farm where he now resides October 13,1842, son of David and Abigail (Faulkner) Ford. His paternal grandfather, Joel Ford, who was a native of Connecticut, came to Lexington with an ox-team, bringing his wife and three children, and making his way by the aid of marked trees. He began life here in a log cabin, and after clearing a tract of land built a frame house. He was the father of thirteen children, none of whom are living.

David Ford, the Doctor's father, was a musician. He was the organizer and for fifty years the leader of Ford's String Band, and was familiarly known as "Uncle Dave." In politics he was a Democrat, and served as Tax Collector and Constable. He resided on the farm now occupied by his son, and died at the age of eighty. His wife, Abigail, was a daughter of William Faulkner, an Englishman. Her father was a shoemaker and farmer, and was prominently identified with political affairs, having been elected to Congress. Mrs. Abigail Ford died at the age of thirty-seven. She was the mother of three children, two of whom are living; namely: Edwin L., the subject of this sketch; and Jeanette, who married John F. Miller, of Jewett. The parents were members of the Baptist church.

Edwin L. Ford spent his boyhood and youth in assisting his father, and also in working by the month on farms near his home. In 1862 he enlisted as a private in Company F, One Hundred and Twentieth Regiment, New York Volunteers, for service in the Civil War. Among the engagements in which he took part were the battles of Chancellorville, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, and Culpepper. He was severely wounded at Gettysburg, and was in the hospital three months. When convalescent he was detailed as hospital nurse, and upon his recovery he rejoined his regiment. He was taken prisoner at Mine Run, and during his captivity was confined in Libby Prison, Belle Isle, Andersonville, Savannah and Miller, Ga., where he was exchanged. Resuming active duty, he participated in the battle of Hatcher's Run and the siege of Petersburg, was present at Lee's surrender, and was mustered out in June 1865. Deciding to enter professional life, he began the study of medicine with Dr. S. L. Ford, of West Kill, and later attended lectures at the Albany Medical College, from which he was graduated in 1868. Locating in Lexington, where he had already practised to some extent, he acquired a large and lucrative practice, and has faithfully discharged his duties as a physician for the past thirty years. Being the only physician in town, he has a large local field of operation, and his outside practice covers a wide circuit.

In 1872 Dr. Ford married for his first wife Frances A. Cox, of Cambridgeport, Mass., daughter of the Rev. Leonard Cox, who was a graduate of Harvard University and a Baptist minister. Mr. Cox at one time preached in Lexington, but is now a resident of Virginia. Of this union there were two children, neither of whom are living. Dr. Ford's first wife died at the age of forty, and in 1887 he married for his second wife Annie L. Dunham, of Lexington, daughter of the late Aaron B. and Mary (Bonesteil) Dunham. Of this union there are two children--Edwin and Ethel.

Dr. Ford is a member of the Greene County Medical Society, and is Medical Examiner for the Phoenix, Mutual, Equitable, and other insurance Companies. He belongs to the Grand Army of the Republic and the Knights of Pythias. Politically, he is a Democrat. He was Town Physician and a member of the Board of Health several years. He and his family attend the Baptist church.

Biological Review, Boston, Vol.XXXIII, 1899

7118 1149-	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) Joel8 Harry7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7111.1	Ann Elizabeth Ford m. 3-19-1857		4-21-1841	8-15-1888	47		7104
	ADDISON DUNHAM		11-23-1835	12-23-1915	80	son of Lemuel Dunham	
1	Alonzo B. *		6-1-1858	1942		Cornelia Sheffer	41
2	William G.		5-14-1863	4-8-1864	1		0
3	Mary E.		8-19-1864	d.		s.	0
4	George L.		8-28-1866	3-23-1937	71	Emma Smith	41
5	Charles H.		12-28-1868	3-1-1910	42	Jessie Goes	41
6	Adelaide Frances		8-11-1871			1) Orvill Grant McGlashan 2) Andrus J. Newell	41
7	Abigail Janette		6-11-1876			Orland W. McGlashan	41
-7111.2	JOHN FORD m.			Louisiana		Went to Louisiana	7104
	Phoebe Heddon						
1	Lettie					Was Cripple	
2	John ?						
-7111.5	Jane Ford (Christena) m.			Sept. 1913			7104
	JAMES DUTCHER					of Lexington	
1	Alfred		1871	1876	5		
2	Arthur Charles		1873	2-18-1948	75	Sarah Noble 1895	42
- 7111.7	CHARLES FORD m.		10-23-1853	12-21-1922 Windham	69		7104
	Minerva Tompkins		Sept. 1852	10-26-1916	64		
1	Hattie S.		7-7-1876	4-6-1895	18	Alfred Howard d.	0
2	Jennie *		10-14-1883			Wilbur Finch L.North Settlement	42
- 7111.8	CORYDON FORD m.		1859			Aurora, Ill. L. Chicago	7104
1	Louise					m.	42
2	son						

*Data by Alonzo Dunham-1940 and Jennie Finch-1941

9-5-1944

FORM

7119-20 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joel8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm2-1				
INDEX NO		NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
		Uriah Griffin m. Apr.11-1887				Separated L. Hunter	
-7111.9		Celia Ford *	Dec.3,1869			#7 St. James Pl.Bklyn (1941)-Main 2-6266	7104
	1	Elmer	Apr.28-1888	Nov.10,1888	7m		
	2	Margery	Aug.31-1889	Apr.10-1892	2y 8m		
	3	Clarence	July 10-1893			m. EthelKirkpatrick	43
	4	Adelaide	Mar.16-1896			Henry Reynolds	43
	5	Bessie	Aug.30-1898	Aug.29-1902	4		
		m2) Dell Mulford					
				d.			
-7111.X		Oscar R. Ford m. April2,1903	Feb.7,1872	Nov.21,1914	42		7104
		Alice France *				dau. Henry France L. Haines Fall, 1941	
	1	Roger	Mar.21,1906			Phone-HainesFalls 549 J s.(1942)	0
	2	Mary	Feb. 27,1908	Jan.30,1913	5		0
		Alice m.(2)10/21/21 John Meyer	1884	1941	57		
		* Supplied data 1941					
		9 FORD	Ann8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5)		Jesse4	Jos.3 Wm2-1	
-7112.1		Jas. Henry Ayres m. Nov.9,1869	May 27,1842	Dec.14,1926 Oakland Cal.	84	was in Oakland city Fire Dept.	7104
		Mary A. Birdsall				dau. Dr.Birdsall of Tarrytown	
	1	Abbey				Dr. Homer	0
	2	Sidney Daniel (Dan)		d.		m.	0
	3	Clara		d.		Was an actor m R. California	
P-20		9 FORD	Mary8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5)		Jesse4	Jos.3 Wm.2-1	
-7115.2		Robert H. Barr m.				with Hall & Ruckle Drugs H.Y.C.32m Mason	7105
						dau. of Dr.	
	1	Robert					
	2	Lillie		d.			
	3	Mabel		d.		m. Edgar Bogart ?	
		Mabel lived at "Paddocs" between E. Windham and Cairo					

FORM NO

7121

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
9	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: Elizabeth8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7116.1	Wm. S. Boyce	Feb.6,1849	June 10,1937	88		7105
	m. Clara Payne	N.Y.C.				
1	Elizabeth	Oct.13-1871			W. Adair Wilson	44
2	William Edgar (Dr.) p		Yonkers d.		Emily Homes surgeon 1 ch.	0
-7116.2	Mary Boyce	Dec.26,1850	Jan.24,1922	72		7105
	m. Elbert Parsons		d.		of Hensonville	
1	Eugene G. *	Mar.30,1879 Hensonville			m.1) (d)	0
2	Fred Clark	Apr.3,1887			m.2)Helen M. Wright m. Grace Tuthill 74 Church St.Montclair	0
	*Resides 19 Kensington Av., Jersey City 4, N.J. Bergen 4-8837				Tel. Montclair 2-7811	
-7116.6	Oscar Boyce * m. Apr.27,1904 p	June 29,1858	-1943	85	617 Bramhall Ave. Jersey City (1941)	7105
	Adelaide Bodine		May 6, 1919			
1	Elizabeth	June 22,1909			99 Monticella Ave.(1949)	
-7116.7	Anna Boyce	Jan.10,1861	Nov. 6,1935	74		7105
	m. Oscar S. Allen		d.		lived Acra	
1	Mabel	June 21-1885			Percy Overbaugh Purling	44
2	Inez	Apr.5-1891			Walter Burns Cairo	0
3	Vera	Oct.28-1900			Oscar Schelling Purling	44
-7116.9	Adelaide Boyce 1)	12-27-1865	2-5-1945	80		7105
	p Lexington,N.Y.Presb.Hosp.NYC					
	Jos. VanWort					
1	Blanch Ethel	5-12-1893	12-23-1896	3		
	2) Lewis McDonald					
	Adelaide McDonald resided 71 Terrace, Katonah (1942) Phone 296)					

FORM NO 2

7122 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sarah8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm2-1				
INDEX NO.		NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7118.5		Ella Merritt p. m.(1)May 18-1881	Oct.3-1862 Tarrytown			R. 15 John St. Tarrytown (1941)	7106
		Nelson D.McCutchin		Sept.25-1891			
	1	Fred McCutchin	Sept.13-1883 Tarrytown	May 29-1933	50	Sue Knapp	45
	2	Nellie	Aug.9-1891			Geo.C.Boling	45
		m(2) Apr.25 Chas.EdwinNossitter		Mar.9-1934		no ch. by 2	
-7118.7		Josephine Merritt * m. Dec.4-1888	July 14-1867			15 John St.Tarrytown (1941)	7106
		Wm. Van Norden	July 10-1866	d.			
	1	Florence	Dec.4-1889	Oct. 1890	10m.		0
		9 FORD	Henry8 Harry7	-- as above.			
-7119.4		Addison I. Ford m. July 5-1888 p.	Jan.13-1867	Mar.13-1898 Wash. D.C.	31		7106
		Eva Dutcher *	Sept.20-1869			of Slide Mt.	
	1	Lloyd B.	July 28-1890 T.S.	1918 bu Napanoch	28	s.	0
	2	Frank	Mar.5-1892			s. 1653 N. Miami Ave. Miami,Fla.(1941)	0
		Eva m.(2)6-11-02 Thos. Benedict		d.		L. at Wash. D.C. & Napanoch, N.Y.	
		Eva.m.(3)5-14-36 Rev.A.S.Kresge		d.			
		* data by Mrs. Eva Ford Kresge, 503 E. Main St., Meyerdale,Pa. (1941)					
		9 FORD	Julia8 Triphena7 (Davis) Ford	--as above.			
-7131.2		Walter Bushnell m.(1)	Aug.19-1846	d.			7107
		Ida Coons		5-12-1881	27 t.s.	Sister of Wm.D.Coons bu Bushnellville	
	1	Lillie *	Feb.27-1880 Bushnellville			Eli Finch Denver, N.Y.	45
		m.(2)				no. ch.	
-7131.4		Mary Bushnell m.	Sept30-1851	July 1940	88		7107
		Charles Hardie	1852	1930	77	Chair Fact.at Bushnell-ville,Rem.to Kansas	
	1	Jay B.	1875			s. 1150 Orville Ave. Kansas City,Kansas	0
	2	Grace M.	1877			1-Bruce Craddock 2-Thomas Isham	45
	3	Julia	1883			m. John Twist, Kansas	45

* Data by Lillie (Bushnell) Finch June 2, 1941

FORM N

7123 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mariah8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1 Davis Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7132.1	ELBERT DUNHAM m. 11-25-1867		3-4-1844	11- -1913 Hensonville	69		7107
	Delia Lockwood		1-15-1844	2-20-1909 "	65	m. at Hunter, NY	
1	Emmott		12-5-1868	1-24-1869	1m		0
2	George		10-6-1869	4-6-1870	6m		0
3	Carrie b.		12-2-1871	12-26-1895	24	Milton P.Peck	
4	Frank E.		3-16-1874			Lucy White	47
5	Jennie		2-16-1876	12-5-1877	2		0
6	Willis		3-2-1878			Elizabeth Mallory	47
7	Milton		6-23-1880			Nellie West	47
8	Milo		7-25-1882			s.	0
9	May E.		4-20-1887			Fred Eggerking	47
X	Emory *		12-10-1889	12-26-1940		Sadie Turk 5-6-1914 L. Hensonville	0
-7132.2	IRWIN DUNHAM m.		8-23-1845	Chatham			7107
	Sarah MacIntosh						
1	James			d.		Dora Ford	48
2	Eunice			d.		s.	0
3	Caleb T.		7-24-1876	6-2-1918	42	Eva Ford (See Pg. 2707)	48
4	Charles		6-26-1879			m.1) Minnie J.Miller m.2) Eva Chase	48
5	John				25	s.	0
	*Data by Emory Dunham and Jessie Porn						

12-18-46

FORM NO

7124

1149 -

GEN.	FAMILY
9	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: Mariah[8] Davis Triphena[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5] / Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7132.3	Franklin Dunham m. Nov. 21, 1875	Mar. 20, 1848	1932	84		7107
	Phoebe Cole	June 7, 1856	Nov. 9, 1909	53	of Westkill	
1	Grace E. Dunham	Feb. 27, 1877 Westkill	Apr. 1902 Lindhurst, N.J.	25	s.	0
2	Edward F. Dunham	July 3, 1880 "	1934 "	54	m. Katherine Wolf	49
3	Arthur G. "	Sept. 1, 1882/3 Weehawken, N.J.			1) Grace Simpson 2) Mary	49
4	Infant "	"				
5	Franklin "	July 6, 1887 "			1) Marraretta Spencer 2) Margaret Thompson	49
6	Raymond H. "	July 9, 1890 "			m. Margaret Wolf	49
7	Lester "	Nov. 12, 1892 Union City, NJ			m. Bertha Christopher	49
8	Pearl "	July 11, 1896 "			s. L. Jersey City	
9	Ruth * "	Mar. 5, 1900 "			s.	
	* Ruth lives 369 Webster Ave., Jersey City (1940)					
-7132.4	Alonzo Dunham m. Dec. 12, 1871	Oct. 19, 1852	1922 Gardner	70	L. Gardner, N.Y.	7107
	Ascenath Humphery	Dec. 12, 1850	1919	69		
1	Berton Dunham	Sept. 12, 1876			May Lippincott	50
2	Jessie " *	Feb. 24, 1880			1) Joseph Lockwood 2) Stephen S. Forn	50
3	Ralph "	May 29, 1882			Rose Churchill	50
4	Raymond "	June 20, 1886	July 21, 1933 New Paltz	47	Anne Schoonmaker *	50
5	O mar "	Apr. 25, 1891			1) Nellie Hoffman d. 2) Margaret Lynch	50
	From Bible of Alonzo Dunham at home of Mrs. Raymond Dunham, May 27, 1940 and Jessie Dunham Forn, June 19, 1940					
-7132.5	Arthur L. Dunham * m. Mar. 12, 1875	Nov. 15, 1854	2-24-1943	89	% E. Simmons Westkill	7107
	Harriet Humphrey	Jan. 5, 1855	Feb. 11, 1929	74		
1	Lillie Dunham	Jan. 23, 1876			Edmund Simmons	51
2	Leonard "	June 24, 1879			Ada Johnson, 6-23-00 Westkill	0
3	Bertha "	Sept. 1, 1882	May 28, 1921	39	Dayton Van V. Spruceton	51
4	Rolland "	Jan. 15, 1889			Anna Elliot L. Madison	52
	(*Arthur Dunham, aged 88 - 1942- has 5 living G.G.Grandchildren -see photo)					
	Date by Arthur Dunham, Spruceton, July 5 and 7, 1940 and Jessie Forn					

FORM NC

7125 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1 Davis Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7133.4	Satie Davis m.		9-19-1861 Brooksburg				
	BERTRAM VAN VALKENBURG			d.			
1	Davis Walter		1-19-1897			Res. Brooksburg Letta Osburn L. Brooksburg	52
	9	FORD	Cornelia8 Triphena7 Davis Ford		-- As Above		
-7134.5	Angeline Pelham m.		5-29-1855	6-6-1937	82		7108
	T.EMMET KEIRNS		4-22-1849 Ashland	8-2-1914 Brooksburg	66	Son of Thos.E.Keirns (see p.7101)	
1	Cornelia		5-31-1874			Mark Sherman	53
2	Helen		1-7-1876			Chas. Tompkins	53
3	Adelbert		1879	1886	7		0
-7134.7	Mary Pelham * m. 12-18-1894		4-2-1859			m. at Hensonville L. -1940	7108
	GEORGE CATE			5-20-1940			
1	Freeman		4-15-1898			Gladys M. Loucks	53
	Data by Mary Cate -		Sept. 1940				

T-3-28-4

FORM N

7126 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Hiram8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Davis Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7135.1	Julietta Davis m.		6-3-1855	1-16-1902	47		7108
	SEWARD OSTRANDER		1-1-1850	2-15-1913	63	bro. of Harrison L. Windham	
1	Jay H. *		10-21-1880			Laura Tuttle	54
2	Hazel		1-2-1883			Emerson Brown 79 Elndorf St., Kingston	0
3	Harry		1-26-1886			Vera Gardner	54
4	Pauline		9-12-1889			s. Adopted by her uncle Frank Davis of Catskill	0
5	Le Roy		2-9-1892			Eva Fowler	54
6	Earl		2-10-1895			m.1) Ida Biggs m.2) Mildred Phelps	54
7	Frank		7-31-1898			Natalie Beard	54
	Data by Elbert Mattoon						
-7135.3	Mary Helen Davis m.		6-12-1862				7108
	FRANK PARTRIDGE						
1	Maud		5-21-1881	6-26-1929	48	Robert Sherman	55
2	Edna		10-6-1898			Benj. Doty	55
-7135.4	GEORGE H. DAVIS m. Dec. 20,		8-10-1867			Windham	7108
(-7136.5)	Birdie Schermerhorn		11-14-1865	d.			7108
1	Glen				5m.		0
2	Flossie				8		0
3	Naomi			11-23-1938			0
	Data by Geo. H. Davis - at Windham, May 13, 1939						
							T-3-14-45

FORM NO

7127 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel 6 Jno.5) Adeline 8 Triphena 7 Mary 6 Isaac 5 Jesse 4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Davis Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7136.1	Martha Schermerhorn m. 1-8-1868		5-23-1848 Lexington,NY	Saratoga Co.			7108
	THOMAS DECKER		10-7-1847 "				
1	Camilla G.		4-15-1876 Westkill,NY	9-13-1878 Westkill,NY	2		0
2	Attie *		1-18-1879			Chas. Duke Smith	55
3	Laurence		10-11-1883 MiddleGrove,NY			1) Ethel Strong 2) Elma Decker	55
4	William Ingham		3-16-1885 "			Jennie L. Burpee	55
	*Supplied data						
-7136.2	WM. SCHERMERHORN m.1) 1881		3-3-1851	4-13-1935	84		7108
	Loretta Bloodgood		4-3-1855	2-8-1862	27	at childbirth	
1	Infant		2-7-1882	2-7-1882	0		
	m.2) 1883 Harriet Bloodgood		10-4-1864	8-4-1923			
2	John		5-16-1884			s.	0
3	Lester		6-7-1887	6-28-1935		Lina Loucks - 1912	0
4	James		11-5-1893			Emma Mallory	56
5	Mary		1-5-1896			Clarence Parker	56
-7136.3	Mary Schermerhorn m.		3-13-1857	5-15-1928	71		7108
	WM. DECKER		5-30-1855	4-10-1928	73		
1	Winfield		2-15-1881			Lena VanValkenburg b.12-8-82;R.Lexington	0
2	Detmar		12-15-1888	1911	23	s.	0
3	Harold		5-13-1896			Estina Lasher	56
-7136.6	*Ella Ostrander * m. 11-25-1891		4-18-1873			Spruceton	7108
	DANIEL C. KIRK		9-17-1870			son of Henry Kirk & Frances Hignell	
1	Birdetta E.		12-25-1892			Wm. White L. Crestwood, Ky.	0
2	Harry D.		2-25-1896			Lola Dubois Farmer, Lexington	56
3	Lloyd E.)	)Twins	4-27-1902			Mary Easley	57
4	Floyd A.)		4-27-1902			Elis. Edwards Lexington	0
5	Gerald B.		5-13-1906			s. Blacksmith, Lexington	

*Data by Melvin Mattoon and Ella Kirk -7-21-41

9-6-1944

FORM NO

7128 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Fanny8Triphena7(Joel6 Jno.5)Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Davis Ford (Mary6Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7138.2	GEO.WILBUR GESTNER m.		8-10-1862				7109
	Margaret Galup						
1	Clifford					s. 626 Draper Av. L. Schenectady	0
2	Isaac					Smith L. Detroit	57
3	Oscar					m. L. Detroit	57
	Data by Chas. Gestner						
-7138.4	CHARLES GESTNER * m. 4-3-1894		12-24-1871			L. Haines Falls-1941	7109
	Phoebe Terwilliger		9-6-1873				
1	Ida		10-3-1895	d	2½m		0
-7138.5	Rose Gestner * m. 5-1-1896		3-29-1875 Windham			Dallas, Tex.	7109
	NELLIS T.CHRISTENSEN		1862 Denmark				
1	Reuben N.		2-10-1897 Shandaken			Imogene Young 1 s.	57
2	Paul		2-19-1899 Cohoes,N.Y.			Hazel Alcorn	0
3	Ruth		4-22-1900 Kingston			Luke Johnson	0
4	Amos		2-9-1903 High Pt.,N.C.	3-11-1929 Dallas, Tex.	26		0
5	Anna		5-5-1905 "	8-24-1928	23		0
6	Esther		8-5-1906			Fred Ashmore	57
7	Rose Adaline		3-16-1909 Okla.City	3-19-1910	1		
8	Rachel) Twins		7-17-1911 "	8-24-1911	1m.		
9	Richard)		7-17-1911	8-24-1914	3		
X	Grace		7-13-1914 Dallas, Tex.				
	Data by Rosa Christensen 300 W.Page St.,Dallas, Tex-Aug. 13, 1941						

T-3-14-4

FORM

7129 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel[6] Jno.5) Mary[8] Triphena[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1 Davis Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7139.1	Ella D. Mattoon m. 9-17-1879		3-21-1860	8-2-1937	77		7109
	WM. D. COONS		5-15-1856	8-5-1912 Bushnellville		Bro. of Ida Coons Meat Market -Shandaken, NY	
1	Minnie Ives		8-1-1880			Chas. A. Ballard 5c.	58
2	Mason I.		8-23-1881	d.y.			
3	Mary Euphemia		1-17-1883			Joseph Garrity 2c.	58
4	Wm. Daniel		6-24-1884			Bessie Ross 2c.	58
5	Ina Belle		7-24-1888			Hiram Francis Whitney 2s.	58
-7139.2	Amelia E. Mattoon m.1)		7-27-1862	5-29-1930			7109
	JOHN GRAHAM			4-1-1897		of Hunter, N.Y.	
1	Rose		4-15-1884			John Vroman	59
2	May		6-16-1886			Albert Taylor	59
3	Noah		1-22-1888			Rose Jones	59
4	Millie		1-12-1890			Wm. Huggins	59
	m.2) DAVID DIBBLE			12-8-1904			
5	Ives David		12-14-1899			Eva Overbaugh	59
-7139.3	MELVIN C. MATTOON m. 6-4-1890		12-28-1864	6-15-1946 Windham, NY	82		7109
	SARAH R. BRISACK		6-17-1864	7-26-1945 Laurenceville, Pa	81	Dau. Leonard V. & Harriet (Barney) Brisack	
1	Elbert Barney *		4-19-1893			Agnes A. Bryden	60
2	Paul Curtis		9-7-1895			1) Catherine Miller 2) Mildred Phelps	60
3	Ruth Brisack		5-20-1905			Harold Glen Trever	60
	Melvin Mattoon was farmer - retired - living in Windham, N.Y. -1939.						
	*Elbert B. Mattoon (EBM) supplied data for many descendants of Wm. Davis & Triphena Ford.						

9-6-1944

FORM N

7130 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF DESCENT (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Mary[8] Triphena[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Jn.2-1 Davis Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7139.4	Cornelia I Mattoon m. 3-20-1889		3-17-1867	4-7-1936	69		7109
	FRANK NEWELL CLARK*		9-22-1864	2-28-1936	72	Son of Edgar M. & Chloe (Warner) Clark	
1	Chloe Mattoon		8-20-1890			Frank S. Morris	61
2	Raymond Edgar		7-5-1892			Nellie Jane Morris	61
3	Myron Frank		10-6-1893	2-17-1894	4 m.		
4	Leon Quick		3-4-1895			Mabelle Louise Cross	61
5	Franklin Boice		10-6-1897			Esther Margaret Gray	61
6	Mason Dayton		1-6-1902			Constance Gilbert	61
	*Lumber Bus., Windham, NY. Rem. Wethersfield, Ct., 1910. (Carpenter & Bldg. Cont'r.)						
-7139.6	Fannie Fern Mattoon m. 12-19-1894		7-7-1872				7109
	EGBERT M. BOICE		5-5-1872	11-7-1935	63	R. West Shokan, N.Y.	
1	Russel Isaiah		12-23-1896			Dorothy E. Hyde	62
2	Nelson Mattoon		12-13-1898			Susie Shaw, d.	62
3	Dorville Jason		4-14-1902			Florence Eva Hover	62
4	Isabelle Hayes		6-8-1907			Gardner Donahue	62
	9	FORD	Platt[8] Philo[7]	(Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Mary[6] Isaac[5]	—	As Above	
-7144.2	GEORGE R. FORD * m.1) 12-25-1894		2-6-1871 Tonica, Ill.			L. Tonica, Ill. (1941)	7110
	Nellie M. Grant		6-30-1872 "	7-6-1923 Tonica	51		
1	Romeyn		3-23-1900 "			Bertha Schafer	62
2	Infant son		12-10-1906	12-10-1906	0		
	m.2) 10-27-1925 Anna Thompson		3-24-1874 Florid, Ill.			of Wichita, Kansas	
	*Supplied data 1941						
	9	FORD	Byron[8] Philo[7]	— As Above			
-7146.1	Florence C. Ford m.		10-29-1871 Tonica, Ill.	7-13-1949 Batavia, Ill.			7110
	FRED H. BORCHERT		5-29-1879				
1	George Byron		2-23-1908	3-4-1908	1 wk		
2	Earl Ford		6-10-1909			L. Tonica, Ill-1941	

9-6-1944

FORM

7131 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Francis8 Philo7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7147.2	Minnie E.Ford m. 3-11-1886		2-23-1865 Lexington,NY			m. and still living (1941) at Tonica,Ill.	7110
	BYRON S. GRANT		10-1-1857 Tonica,Ill.	4-2-1934 Tonica	77		
1	Edith May		2-10-1887 Tonica,Ill.			s. Tonica, Ill. Living with Mother	0
2	Fred Morey		9-4-1888 "			Emma E.Schafer	63
3	Mina Evelyn		10-1-1891 "			Geo.F.Patterson	63
4	Dorothy Lucile		6-10-1899 "			Raymond H.Fidder 10-20-38; b.1-25-95	0
	Raymond & Dorothy Fidder live Highland Park, Ill. (1941)						
-7147.3	FRANCIS S. FORD m. 9-12-1893		7-28-1868 Tonica,Ill.	6-3-1899 Iowa Falls,Ia	31		7110
	Mattie E.Patten		1-30-1862 "	3-22-1933 Tonica, Ill.	71	m. at Tonica	
1	Eva Glenn		8-27-1894 "			Geo. Everett Allgood	63
-7147.4	Emma N. Ford m.1) 3-18-1890		4-29-1870 Tonica, Ill.				7110
	HOWARD P.BRANDOW			10-1-1912		L. Tonica (1941)	
1	Celia E.		1-13-1891 Tonica			Geo. Barton	64
2	Charles Elmer		4-18-1894 "			Hulda Burisch	64
	m.2) 6-27-1917 HENRY WHITE		1-20-1869 Putnam Co.Ill.	1-22-1939 Tonica,Ill.	70		
-7147.5	Hattie S. Ford m.1) 10-17-1895		8-21-1872 Tonica, Ill.				7110
	IRA B. HUSS		9-7-1870 "	1921	51		
1	Lillian Etta		6-9-1897 Iowa Falls,Ia			Douglas Houghton L.Losangeles, Calif.	
	m.2) 9-24-1917 ARTHUR PFALSGRAF					3840 Boyce Av., Los Angeles, Calif.	
-7147.9	Ella Iva Ford m. 6-18-1901		6-13-1883 Tonica,Ill	6-29-1932 Peoria,Ill	49		7110
	FRANK FULMER					L. Tonica, 1941	
1	Celia Marie		1-24-1902 Marseilles,Ill			Wm.Scott (d)	64
2	Mertie F.		6-15-1905 Tonica			Albert Meyers 11-23-21 Hanna City, Ill.	
3	Delbert R.		8-29-1908 "			June Allen - 1941 R. Los Angeles, Cal.	
	Data by Geo. R. Ford - 10-24-1941						

T-3-14-4

FORM

7132 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Emerett8Patty7(Joel6Jno.5) VanValk.Ford (Mary6Isaac5.) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7152.1	CHAUNCEY DUTTON m.						7111
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
-7152.2	Martha Dutton m.						7111
	9	FORD	Alonzo8 Van Valk.	Patty7 Ford -- As Above			
-7153.1	Jeanette VanValk. m.						7111
	S.B.SCRANTON						
1						Went to Oregon	
2							
3							
4							
	9	FORD	Henry8 Van Valk.	Patty7 Ford -- As Above			
-7154.1	FRANK FanVALKENBURG m.						7111
	ch.						

7-22-47

FORM NO. 3

7133	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	9	FORD	Eleanor8Patty7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1 VanValk.Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7157.3	CHAS. N. PHILLIPS m1)	9-2-1853	d.		L. Minden, Nebr. m.2) Viola Muzzal	7111
	Theresa					
1	Bertha	4-23-1885	ca. ~~1840~~ 1940		Morris Nelson 1c	65A
2	George	7-5-1888	ca. ~~1844~~ 1944		Iva 2c	65A
3	Mabel	11-1-1894			Budwig L. McCook, Neb.	
-7157.4	DANIEL PHILLIPS m.	1-20-1855	LongBeach,Cal.			7111
	Laura				231 Cherry St., Long Beach, Cal.	
1	Nell	4-2-1884			Robert Lammens 2c	65A
2	Pearl	10-23-1885			Rev. Nova Redondo St.,LongBeach	
3	Fanchon	10-4-1890			Sumner 2c	65A
4	Ruth	9-1-1897			s.	
-7157.6	ALFRED PHILLIPS m. 10-6-1887	9-18-1860	1-6-1938			7111
	Carrie L.Wayman	10-6-1868			dau.Seymour & Huldah (Green)Wayman**	
1	Hulda Blanch	6-25-1888			Walter Carlson 12c	65B
2	Walter Edward	12-15-1889			s. 1st WW	
3	Elinor Louise *	4-8-1892			J.Elmer Stowell 2c	65B
4	William Seymour	1-27-1894			m.1)MargueriteWilcox 2c m.2)Vera Warner 1c	65B
5	Myrtle Alpha	10-30-1899	3-11-1900			
6	Harold Clarence	12-6-1901			Mildred Beach 1c	65C
	**Seymour Wayman, b. 5-21-1833, Civil War Veteran, Engineer Corps., 1864-5					
-7157.7	HENRY PHILLIPS m. 8-15-1893	9-10-1865	11-17-1946 Crown Pt.,Ind.			7111
	Jessie Bothwell	12-22-1872 Wanatah,Ind.	1-11-1941 Crown Point		L. Crown Point, Ind. m. at Joliet, Ill.	
1	Ralph	2-18-1895			m. Frieda Luebke Div.	0
2	Leslie	2-21-1898			m.1) m.2)Leota Stevens 7c	65C
3	Pearl	4-3-1903			Fred Lueck 2c	65C
4	Ruby	11-3-1909			m. Austin Foster Lowell, Ind.	0

*Sent data 8-27-44

12-18-46

FORM H

7134 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) Agness8 Jno.7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-71X1.2	Daisey M. Van Valkenberg m.) 10-28-1900		9-1-1883 Lexington	4-2-1913	30		7113
	GEORGE VERMILYE					m.2) Alice Soules L. N. Lexington	
1	Leo		6-28-1902			Ines Patterson 2c.	66
2	Sarah *		11-8-1904			Chas. Soules (Bro. of Alice) 5m.	66
3	Leroy		6-12-1908			Moore 4c.	66
4	Leona		10-31-1911			Home	
	*Data July 1939.						
-71X1.3	CLARENCE E. VAN V. m. 2-8-1922		9-17-1888 Lexington			Farmer N. Lexington	7113
	Beatrice Maben *		2-8-1900 "				
1	Vivian		8-24-1922				
2	Clarence		8-9-1923				
3	Betty Marie		7-21-1925				
4	Maida Phyllis		12-18-1933				
	*Supplied data 1939.						
	9	FORD	George8 Jonathan7 — As Above				
-71X2.1	Nettie Ford * m. 11-27-1907		5-20-1887 Vega, N.Y.				7113
	GEO. B. LAURENCE		2-17-1889			R. Vega, N.Y.	
1	Dorothy E.		8-14-1911			Everett G. Stafford 1c	66A
2	Dorris		3-26-1913			Jas. Fusscus, 3c	66A
3	Lloyd		1-2-1917			Clarabelle Morse 4c	66A
4	Evelyn		10-23-1921				
-71X2.2	BRUCE FORD * m. 12-9-1919		10-1-1899 Vega, N.Y.			R. Denver, N.Y.	711
	Edna Mae Symonds						
1	Mervin		6-21-1925				

9-6-1944

7135 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John8 Jno7(Joel6 Jno.5) Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-71X4.4	James Ford * m.		May 18-1894			Garage Shandaken, N.Y.	7113
	Mildred Simmons		Callicoon	4-23-1929	26 8m-10d	da. Wm.& Alice(Barnicott) Simmons	
1	Robert John		Jan.30-1925			m.6-26-1948,Marilyn Ruth V Peunett, dau. of Mr.&Mrs. Floyd M. Bennett of Bklyn.	
2	Sidney		Jan.14-1928				
	m(2) Carolyn VanNagenon						
11	Deborah Ann		12-11-1949				
-71X4.5	Leonard Ford m. June 7,1924		Aug.26-1898			Insurance Shandaken,N.Y.	7113
	Cora Rosa *		June 7,1900			of Kellys Cors.	
1	Daune Lydia		Apr.25-1927			Robert Graham 6-12-1948	
2	John		June 28-1932				
-71X4.7	Dory Ford 1938		Oct.28-1903			L. Shandaken, N.Y.	7113
	Shirley Gordon						
1	Patricia Ann		June 29-1939				
2	Sandra Gale		1- - 1941				
-71X4.8	Ivan Ford 1932		Oct.25-1905			L. Shandaken of Lake Megantic Quebec, Can.	7113
	Mavis McDonald						
1	Annabelle		12-2-1932	1-17-1933	27d.		
2	Ivan Martin		July 5-1935				
3	Marcia						
4	Douglas Jas.		Mar. 25, 1944				
	*Supplied data						

7136

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Charles8 Jno.7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-71X6.3	Edna May Ford	5-3-1889				7114
	m.1) JNO. E.McGARRY	Bushnellville				
1	Alfred Chas.	10-19-1911			Divorced	
	m.2) LELAND NEWHALL				Eliz. Thomson	66A
-71X6.4	FRED GOODMAN FORD	6-3-1891			Bushnellville	
	m. Mearle Barrett	Bushnellville			L. Pine Hill, N.Y.	7114
1	Leota	7-1-1918 Pine Hill			E.RussellWilliams 7-15-43	
2	Ann Barbara	11-13-1926			Syracuse Univ.-1940	
3	Chas. Jno.	8-20-1929				
-71X6.5	Beatrice M.Ford	4-23-1893				7114
	m. ROGER C. BOWEN				Engineer	
1	Roger Clement	7-13-1937			295 Convent Av.,NYCity	
	Data by Edna Newhall	5-12-1939				
-71X6.9	THEO. R. FORD	4-23-1902			Corp. State Police	7114
	m. 4-18-1936 Bernadette Bastien				Averill Park, N.Y. Teacher	
1	Donald Theo.	9-17-1938	1-14-1939	5m		
2	Nancy Ann	4-11-1941 Averill Pk.				
3	Robert T.	1943				
-71X6.A	CHAS. E. FORD	4-14-1906				7114
	m. Virginia Newell					
1	Edward	Sept. 1942				
	9 FORD	Mary8 Jno.7	-- As Above			
-71X7.1	Lulu Patterson	1-7-1892	3-5-1927	35		7114
	m. RAY EUGENE PERSONS*				bu. Pleasant Valley	
1	Ray	2-25-1920			Physician Cairo, N.Y. Syracuse Univ. 1939	
2	Helen	6-7-1923				
	*Supplied data					

12-18-

7137 1149- | GEN. 9 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ASCENT: Silas[8] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford (Joel[6] Jno.[5] / Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71A1.3	Anna Baldwin m.	12-8-1871			Summer Camp McDonough, NY.	7115
	JAMES HILL				Pine Hill & Bogota, N.J.	
1	James					67
2	Frances				Bogota, N.J.	
3	David				Roger Haring of Rochester	67
4	Georgiana					67
					Warren Finley	67
-71A1.4	Lillian Baldwin m.	4-10-	1- -1928 Kingston			
	CHARLES ROSA	9-25-1865	1-26-1941 Kingston	76	bu. Woodstock	7115
1	Anna	7-16-1891			Has sister Jessie living Big Indian	
2	Will	11-22-1893			m. Anthony Mayes	68
3	Ola	7-29-1895			Tessie Kelly	68
4	Hildred	3-27-1897			Benj. Whispell	68
					Raymond Waterman	68
	9 FORD	Elijah[8] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford	-- As Above			
-71A2.1	ORRIN O. BALDWIN * m.	9-21-1866			Ella White, Box 245, Minonk, Illinois	7115
	Alice Janet White	3-31-1868	9- -1932	64		
1	Waldo White	1-22-1892 Tonica, Ill.			Eliz. McCreery	69
2	Frank Earl	12-3-1897			Florence Secrist	69
3	Elsie May	7-5-1900	10-30-1900			
-71A2.2	WILLIAM BALDWIN * m.	7-23-1868 Tonica, Ill.			Lives with dau. 1942; SanBenito, Tex.	7115
	Rose J. Eichhorn	12-6-1868 Spring Bay, Ill.	8-15-1939			
1	Bretice Lora *	6-10-1891 Tonica			Arthur Graves	69
-71A2.5	Etta Baldwin * m. 11-1-1900	4-19-1875 Tonica, Ill.				7115
	ROBT. R. FENTON	12-19-1874 Erie, Ill.			Bradenton, Fla.	
1	Ruth Roberta	9-19-1901 Tonica, Ill.			Robt. Warren Perkins	69
2	Elmer Robert	4-25-1903 Tonica, Ill.			Hope Querry	69
3	Clyde Vincent	7-29-1904 Seneca, Ill.			Eliz. Huffman	69

*Supplied data

5-9-1944

FORM

7138

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
9	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Elijah[8] Betsey[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.2-1
Baldwin Ford (Mary[6] Isaac[5])

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-71A2.6	Leona L. Baldwin m. 10-24-1908	1-3-1878			300 Rucker P. Alexandria, Va.	7115
	WALTER W. McKEE				Pharmacist U.S.Navy	
1	Leland Baldwin	1-30-1911				
-71A2.7	HERBERT I. BALDWIN* m.	2-20-1880 Tonica, Ill.			in Tonica State Bank	7115
	Mabel Lord	12-2-1880 Streator, Ill.				
1	Herbert Eugene	2-5-1910 Bloomington Ill.			Alice Walker b. 3-15-1912	
	*Supplied data 9-16-1941					
	9 FORD	Jno.[8] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford	-- As Above			
-71A3.3	May Rachel Baldwin m. 12-20-1911	5-10-1883	1-14-1941	58		7115
	CHARLES H.SHEPARD	10-17-1877			Retired	
1	Emma Ruth *	12-23-1912			Wm.Howard Prescott m.9-2-1939; b.1-6-1911	0
2	Chas. Raymond	2-8-1915			Requa Jane Grizzell	70
	*Sent data 1941 from home at Downey Cal. (562 Springer St.)					
	9 FORD	Riley[8] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford	-- As Above			
-71A4.1	GEORGE A. BALDWIN m. 12-21-1894	1-12-1870	10-6-1937	65	Insurance Phoenicia, N.Y.	7116
	Grace M. Ellsworth*	6-3-1877			Widow living Phoenicia	
1	Benjamin	11-9-1896			m Grace Hoover 8-30-24 R. Kingston	0
2	Harry	9-15-1901			1) Ella Moyer 2) Pauline Lane	70
3	Mary	8-21-1905			E.J.Gross (divorced)	70
	*Supplied data (1941). Benjamin is engaged on construction work in Bermuda.					
-71A4.2	HARRY C. BALDWIN m. 10-25-1899	9-20-1871			R. Farmington, N.Mex.	7116
	Ruth G. Eldridge	4-25-1876			of Liberty, N.Mex.	
1	Ethel Marian *	4-25-1903			m.Wallace Cheatham	70
2	Ruth Deming	5-11-1905			Russel Farron Taft	70
3	Helen Louise	12-5-1910	2-2-1937	27	S.	0

*Data 12-31-43

5-9-1944

7139 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Riley[8] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford (Joel[6] Jno.[5] / Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-71A4.6	WINFIELD G. BALDWIN m. 6-15-1916 *		10-7-1892			Remsen Av. #17 S. .Wappingers Falls	7116
	Ethel Evans		5-11-1890 Newburg, N.Y.			at Phoenicia	
1	Vera May *		4-23-1917			S.	
2	Kenneth Grant Lt.-A.A.F.		1-12-1919			Evelyn at Gt. Falls, Mont.	70
3	Myra Theda		1-4-1921			S.	
	9	FORD	Lucinda[6] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford -- As Above				
-71A7.1	Elvaretta Angle m. 5-20-1890		12-18-1869	8-26-1923			16
	JESSE EDW. STERLING			1-11-1931			
1	Bessie Estelle		1-14-1892			Edw. Wm. Baldwin	-70A
2	Elyda Mae *		4-14-1894			Everett Floyd Cosby 3-1-1915	
3	George Wm.		3-8-1896			R. Atlanta, Mo.	
4	Addie Clementine		1-25-1899			1) Ernest Sloan d. 2) Fred E.Carnahan	-70A
5	Grace		4-30-1900	9-11-1900			0
6	Clarence Alford		9-12-1902			Gussie Alice Downey	-70A
7	Violet Evelyn		7-20-1912			Eugene R.Gipson Sept. 1930	-70A
	*Data 5-2-1944 in letter from home at Elmer, Mo.						
-71A7.2	Anna Elyda Angle* m. 12-18-1895		8-26-1874 Shandakin			Box 598-Route #1 Ukiah, Cal.(1944)	7116
	MELVIN HENRY CAVE		8-6-1872 Delaware,O.	1-11-1946		m. at Anamosa,Iowa	
1	Ellis Devillo		2-12-1899 Oxford Jc.,Ia.			Velma Webb 12-23-1922 R.Ukiah	
2	Perry Melvin		11-19-1905 Perham, Minn.			Evelyn Holcomb	70A
3	Frederick Dale		1-25-1914 Atlanta,Mo.			m. Dec. 1946 Army-Nome,Alaska (1944)	
	*Letter 4-3-44. Came to Iowa 1876. Also lived in Minn., Mo., Okl., and Ore. Came to Cal. 1938.						
	9	FORD	Pardey[8] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford -- As Above				
-71A9.2	Emma Baldwin * m. 9-4-1912		7-18-1889 Tonica,Ill.			at Jonesville,Mich.	7116
	ARCHIE W. REICKORD		6-7-1883 Ionia,Mich.			W.State Road Hastings,Mich.(1941)	
1	Grace A.		7-5-1914 PaerPaer,Mich.				
2	Bettie Jane		4-20-1917 Hastings,Mich			Wm.Harley Fox 11-22-39	
	*Supplied data 9-21-1941						

5-9-1944

FOR

7140 1149-	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) Edwin8 David7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71B1.5	Ethel A. Ford * m. 3-23-1915		6-15-1893 Lexington			R. Lexington	7117
	FREDERICK ZINC		7-11-1884	4-5-1930	46		
1	Edwin Ford		4-11-1916			Minister Louise Lowenthal	71
2	Evaline Ann		10-23-1917			Rhoderick J.Herdman	71
3	Dorothy Josephine		11-16-1921			Walter H. Soule	71
	9	FORD	Janette8 David7 -- As Above				
-71B3.3	Mary Abigail Miller m. 10-9-1889		11-23-1870	ca 1947		with dau. at Gilboa	7117
	FRANK FAULKNER			10-22-1937		L. Lexington (1944)	
1	Doris		2-2-1905			Geo. Fredenburgh	71
-71B3.4	FRANK EDWIN MILLER m. 3-9-1898		5-18-1872 Athens, N.Y.	ca. 1945		Police Officer Hudson, N.Y.	7117
	Etta Fuller		12-15-1874 KellysCor.NY				
1	Vernor F.		5-6-1899 Jewett, N.Y.			Pearl Plass	71
2	John D.		1-1-1902 Durham			Birdella Gregory	71
-71B3.8	DAVID FORD MILLER m.		5-6-1890				7117
	Hazel Park					L. N.Lexington	
1	Horace		10-20-1921				
2	Dora		9-11-1923			Lost right arm in Belgium	
	*Above data from Ethel (Ford) Zinc- 4-9-and 5-17-1939						

9-7-1944

FOR

7141 1149--	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel[8] Jno.[5]) Ann Eliz.[9] Joel[8] Harry[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7111.11	ALONZO B. DUNHAM m. 4-6-1880		6-1-1858			L.Spruceton (1940) with son Fred	7118
	Cornelia Sheffer		2-19-1860	5-14-1933	73		
1	Herbert A.		2-1-1882 Valatia	11-14-1915	33	Bessie Maxim	72
2	Wilbur E.		1-17-1884 Jewett			Mary Hare	72
3	Fred R.		2-26-1890 "			Edith Robinson	72
4	Frank Alfred		9-15-1897	5-22-1913	16	s.	0
-7111.14	GEORGE L. DUNHAM m. 12-25-1894		8-28-1866	3-23-1937	71		7118
	Emma Smith		2-4-1874	6-21-1935	61	of Prattsville	
1	Mable		12-24-1897			m.1) Clark Haight m.2) Louis Van V. m.3) Harold Rappelyea	73
2	Oscar		1-3-1905 Lexington			Helen Hoyt	73
3	Anna Grace *		12-1-1907			Ray Orr - 4-1-26	0
	*Anna Orr works for John Smith at Oak Hill (1940). (Int. in genealogy.) (" " ans. from Prattsville 11-12-1946)						
-7111.15	CHAS.H. DUNHAM m.		12-28-1868	3-1-1910	42		7118
	Jessie Goes					(2)Stephen McDonough 84 BrownPl.,Jersey C.1940	
1	Loon		6-11-1891			m.1) Bertha Decker m.2) Mrs.Ruth Foreman	73
2	Milton		8-30-1894	d.		m.	0
3	Mildred		5-8-1896			1-Alfred 2-Elmer Legro	73
-7111.16	Addie Dunham m.1) 1-26-1898		8-11-1871			L.with dau.Jennie (1940),Bluefield, W.Va.	7118
	ORVILL G. McGLASHAN		9-6-1873	3-24-1916			
1	Jennie Ellen		6-14-1899			Lloyd Albert Leffel	74
2	Hillis Orvill		7-17-1903			Dorothy M. Riley	74
	m.2) 9-12-1918 ANDRUS JAS.NEWELL		2-26-1863			No. ch. by (2)	
-7111.17	Abigail J. Dunham* m. 1-2-1902		6-11-1876			L. Parks, Nebraska	7118
	ORLAND W. McGLASHAN		1[illegible]-26-1875 Maple Crest			m. at Guilford,N.Y.	
1	Ward Leroy		5-9-1905 Tannerville			Gladys Richard	74
2	Leah Mae		4-26-1908 "	7-7-1932	24	Nicholas West of Maple Crest	0

*Data by Alonzo Dunham (1940) & Abigail McGlashan -8-6-1941 9-7-1944

FORM

7142 | GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

1149-

LINE OF ASCENT: Jane[9] Joel[8] Harry[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1
(Mary[6] Isaac[5])

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7111.52	ARTHUR C. DUTCHER m. 1895	4-29-1873	2-18-1948	75	L.(Jan.1944) with Dau. Ruth-Duanesville Road	7118
	Sarah Noble *	11-26-1873				
1	Ralph E	6-18-1898			Anna Rover	-75
2	Ruth May	11-24-1899			Dominick Romano R.D. 5, Schenectady	0
3	Mildred Eva	2-10-1902			Orville Hendrickson	-75
4	Claude Arthur	5-24-1904			Orpha Campbell	-75
5	Alice J.	2-18-1906			Victor Klister	-75
6	Robert J.	12-9-1908			Pauline Skode	-76
7	Harold Theodore	9-19-1910			Georgana Jakway	-76
8	Viva M.	9-18-1914			1 Joseph Buono 2 Geo. Millimen	-76
9	Ivan Noble	1-23-1916			Helen Roberts	76
	*Date by Mrs. Sarah N. Dutcher-January 1944 - 7 Allen St.,Schenectady,N.Y. Letter 5-22-46 says Ivan is 30 years old.					
	10 FORD	Charles[9] Joel[8] -- As Above				
-7111.72	Jennie Ford * m.	10-14-1883			P.O.Windham Phone 44F22	7118
	WILBUR FINCH					
1	Milton	10-15-1907	2-7-1931	24	L. North Settlement Hazel Clark	0
2	Charles	6-5-1915			Frances Zeis (separated)	0
3	Clinton	10-30-1916			S. At West Point	
4	Clara	2-6-1920			Tel. Oper. Windham at home	
5	Harry	2-28-1925	2-29-1925	1 d.		
	10 FORD	Corydon[9] Joel[8] -- As Above				
-7111.81	Louise Ford m.					7118
					Husband with Sears, Roebuck,Chicago	
1	?					

1-20-1944

FORM N

7143 1149-7111	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Celia9 Joel8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5)Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.93	CLARENCE GRIFFIN ~~m. 2-9-1915~~		7-10-1893				19
	Ethel Kirpatrick					L. Tuxedo, N.Y.	
1	Virginia		3-2-1916				
.94	Adelaide Griffin m.		3-16-1896				19
	HENRY REYNOLDS						
.1	Joyce		3-26-1925			of Bangor, Pa.	
	10	FORD	Oscar9 Joel8 -- as above.				
-7111.X1	ROGER FORD m. after 1942		3-21-1906				
	10	FORD	James9 Ayers, Ann8 Ford, Harry7 -- As Above				
-7112.13	Clara Ayers m.						19

T. 2-28-1950

FORM

7144 | GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: Robert9 Barr Mary8 Ford Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

1149-

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7115.23	Mabel Barr					
	m.					7120
	EDGAR BOGART					
1	Lillie (?)				Prattsville	
					Actress	
	10 FORD	Wm.9 Eliz.8 Boyce Ford	Harry7 -- As Above			
-7116.11	Eliz. Boyce *	10-13-1871				
	m. 10-10-1896					7121
	W. ADAIR WILSON	4-15-1869			10 Wayne Av.	
1	Muriel B.	8-13-1899			White Plains #4077	
2	Dorothy	3-12-1904	7-4-1916	12	Leroy Martin	77
	*data 7-26-1941					0
	10 FORD	Anna9 Boyce Ford	Elizabeth8 -- As Above			
-7116.71	Mabel Allen	6-21-1885				
	m. 5-28-1918					7121
	PERCY OVERBAUGH	7-2-1878				
1	William	1-13-1919			Purling	
2	Ruth	1-16-1921			s.	
					s.	
-7116.73	Vera Allen	10-28-1900				
	m. 1924					7121
	OSCAR SHELLING					
1	Edwin Oscar *	9-25-1925			Purling	
2	Gloria	6-30-1930				
3	Russell John	7-21-1940				
4	Oscar Ernest	6-25-1941				
	*Date 7-3-1941					

12-18-194

FORM NO

7145-
1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Ella9 Sarah8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Merritt Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7118.51	FRED McCUTCHIN	9-13-1883	5-27-1933	50		7122
	m. Sue Knapp				L. Peekskill	
1	Robert	1-2-1913			c/o Mrs. Cabler Hazel Tompkins	77
	Robert is in 5th Avenue Bank, N.Y.City					
-7118.52	Nellie McCutchin	8-9-1891			12 John St.	7122
	m. GEORGE C. BOLING				Tarrytown	
1	Dorothy	10-8-1912			Russell Bell with Chevrolet,Tarrytown	77
	10 FORD	Walter9 Julia8 Triphena7 Bushnell Davis Ford				
-7131.21	Lillie Bushnell*	2-27-1880		—	As Above	
	m. 6-28-1895 ELI FINCH	Bushnellville 6-9-1879				7122
1	William	6-25-1896			Denver, N.Y.	
		Bushnellville	Infant	0		0
2	Albert	9-20-1897	5-17-1910	14		0
3	Leo	9-19-1899 Walcott Cent.			Carrie Angle	78
4	Lloyd	9-9-1906 Bushnellville			Mabel Hammond	78
5	Marian	12-24-1908 "			Eber Cartwright 6-16-29 L. Vega	0
6	Laura	3-13-1913 "			Howard S. Slawson	78
7	Viola	6-3-1915			Marshall Avery	78
	10 FORD	Mary9 Julia8 Triphena7 Bushnell Davis Ford				
-7131.42	Grace May Hardie*	1877		—	As Above	
	m.1) BRUCE CRADDOCK	1856	1902	46	1150 Orville Av.(1941) Kansas City, Ks.	7122
1	Albert B.	1894			Ruth M. Smith	78
	m.2) THOS. ISHAM	1831	1933			
-7131.43	Julia Hardie	1883				7122
	m. JOHN TWIST				L. Kansas	
1	Richard	ca. 1915			Rl, Bonner Springs Kansas s.	
2	Ethel	ca. 1918				
3	Norma	ca. 1921			at home s.	
4	Frederick	ca. 1927			s. at home	

*Supplied data 6-2-41 and 8-28-41

12-18-46

FORM NO

7147	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149 -	10	FORD	Elbert[9] Dunham, Mariah[8] Davis, Triphena[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5] / Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7132.14	Frank E. Dunham	Mar. 16, 1874				7123
	m. Mar.27,1900				Windham	
	Lucy White	Apr. 24, 1870			dau. Henry & Mary (Scoville) White	
1	Mary	Jan. 5, 1903				
2	Carrie	July 5, 1907				
-7132.16	Willis Dunham	Mar. 2, 1878			L. Maple Crest near Windham	7123
	m. Nov. 6, 1901					
	Elizabeth Mallory	Oct. 2, 1879				
1	Francis	Aug. 30, 1902	Nov. 25, 1915	13		0
2	Leon Dunham	Mar. 17, 1905			Catherine Cullen 3-17-29	79
3	Elbert "	Feb. 12, 1907			Catherine Caven	79
4	Marie "	Oct. 16, 1915			Alfred Viereig or (Vining) 10-24-39 Port Even	
-7132.17	Milton Dunham	June 23, 1880			Principal of School Kinderhook	7123
	m. June 1,					
	Nellie West	June 1, 1883				
1	Donald				Carroll Simms Columbus Ohio	
2	Evelyn				Lewis Liggett Kinderhook, N.Y.	
3	Muriel					
	Fred Eggerking					
	m. Sept. 8,1910					
-7132.19	May E. Dunham	Apr. 20, 1887				7123
1	Carl				m. Doris	

FORM NO.

7148	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	10	FORD	Irwin[9] Mariah[8] Triphena[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Dunham Davis Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7132.21	JAMES DUNHAM	ca -1870				7123
(W313)	Dora Ford		Chatham		of Chatham, dau. of Wm.H. of Dutch desc.	W20
1	Benjamin	Sept. 1901			Frances L. Chatham	0
2	Isabel	Chatham			Harold Linker	81
3	Hazel	3-14-(1904)	3-24-1929	abt. 25	Jos. Valentine N.Chatham	0
	Dora m.(2) George Harder					
-7132.23	CALEB T. DUNHAM m. 11-7-1900	7-24-1876	6-2-1918	42		7123
(-2711.4)	Eva Ford	9-23-1867			dau. Franklin Ford[5]	2703
1	Franklin Ford	7-13-1902 Chatham			Hazel Manning	81
2	May Eunice *	4-2-1904 "			1) Loren Burnham 6-18-35 2) Jno. Mayfield	
	*Resides Warrentown, Mo.					
-7132.24	CHARLES DUNHAM m.1)	6-26-1879			50 Francis Av. Pittsfield, Mass.	7123
	Minnie J.Miller	3-5-				
1	Ruth				Donald Nesbit	81
2	Doris				Sherrill Bates 3c	81
3	Cornelia				Wm. Plouff 2c	81
	m.2) Eva Chase	1879				

9-7-1944

FORM NO

7149

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Frank[9] Mariah[8] Dunham Davis Triphena[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5] / Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] Wm.[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO — REMARKS	PAGE
-7132.32	Edward F. Dunham	July 3, 1880	1934	54		7124
	m.	Westkill, N.J.	Lyndhurst, NJ			
	Katherine Wolf				98 Delafield Ave.	
					Rutherford, N.J.	
1	Cauldwell A. Dunham	Nov. 1900			1)	82
					2) Ann Brown 2c	
2	Mildred				Michael Dietz	82
					Lyndhurst, 3c	
-7132.33	Arthur G. Dunham	Sept. 1, 1882			108 Clay St.	7124
	m.(1)	Weehawken, N.J.			Topeka, Kan.	
	Grace Simpson					
1	Howard					
2	Robert				m.	
	m.(2)					
	Mary					
3					s.	
4					s.	
5					s.	
-7132.35	Franklin Dunham	July 6, 1887			275 Beach St. Apt. 32	7124
	m.1) June 19, 1912	Weehawken, N.J.			Hakensack 3-0561J	
	Margaretta Spencer	Mar. 20, 1888	May 1930			
1	Franklin 3rd	May 29, 1914			s.	
	m.(2) May 4, 1940	Jan. 22, 1897				
	Margaret Thomson					
-7132.36	Raymond H. Dunham *	July 9, 1890			287 Willow Ave.	7124
	m. Jan. 14, 1929	Weehawken			Printer & Book binder	
	Margaret Wolf	Jan. 21, 1893				
					Lyndhurst, N.J.	
1	Ruth Dunham	Oct. 7, 1929				
-7132.37	Lester Dunham	Nov. 12, 1892			55 St. & Bergenline Ave.	7124
	m. 1920/21				West New York, N.J.	
	Bertha Christopher					
1	Harold Dunham	1925				
		N. New York, N.J.				

FORM NO

7150

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Alonzo[9] Dunham, Miriah[8] Davis, Triphena[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5] Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm[2] Wm[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7132.41	Berton Dunham m. Sept. 2, 1903	Sept.12,1876			L. Westkill 1940	7124
	May Lippincott	Oct.3,1882 Westkill				
1	Ascenath	Oct. 13,1904			m. L. N. Y.City	
2	Louise	Jan. 2,1908	Feb.19, 1913	5		
-7132.42	Jessie Dunham m.(1) June 17,1899	Feb.24,1880			Guiten St. (Phone) L. Kingston -3722R	7124
	Jos. Lockwood	Oct. 1875	1919	44		
1	Flora Lockwood	May 20,1901			John Crawford 7-1-24 L.Walden,N.Y. 2ch.	83
	m.(2) May 21,1937 Stephen S. Porn				Kingston -1940	
-7132.43	Ralph Dunham	May 29,1882			L. Michigan	7124
	Rose Churchill				sister of Lindley Churchill	
1	Robt. Dunham				m. 1ch L. Detroit,Mich.	83
-7132.44	Raymond Dunham m. Mar.17,1910	Jan.20,1886	July 21,1933	47	Butcher New Paltz	7124
	Anne Schoonmaker *	June 22,1889			L. New Paltz 1940	
1	Harry Humphrey	Feb.2,1911			Ruth Wilbur, 11-5-39 New Paltz	
2	Walter Clarence	Dec.8,1912			Mary Radley 9-8-38 Teacher W.Islip, L.I.	
3	Lena May	June 1, 1914			Elting Markle 8-11-35 2ch.	83
4	Margaret Lucile	June 21,1916				
5	Lester Irving	Dec.3,1917				
6	Laura Irene	Feb.3,1920				
7	Isabell Beatrice	Apr.8,1921				
8	Roy Ernest	July 13,1923				
9	Floyd Selah	Feb.24,1927				
X	Clyde Everet	Nov.6,1929	Nov.6,1929	C		
-7132.45	Omar Dunham m.1) Oct.24,1912	Apr.23,1891			L. North Haven, Conn.	7124
	Nellie Hoffman		Feb.17,1916			
1	Harriet Ann	Jan.3,1914			Lee Lasher 5/22/33 L. Binnewater	
	m.(2) Margaret Lynch					
	Data by Mrs. Raymond Dunham, New Paltz--5/27/40					

FORM NO

7151 / 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Arthur9 Mariah8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Dunham Davis Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7132.51	Lillie Dunham m. 8-4-1891		1-23-1876				7124
	EDMUND SIMMONS		3-24-1873				
1	Harry		2-29-1892 Westkill,NY			Spruceton	
2	Clarence		9-23-1894 Gardner, NY			Lillian Cormony Hobart, N.Y.	84
3	Lloyd		8-16-1896 "			Alecia Tuttle Hunter, N.Y.	84
4	Leonard		8-30-1898 "			Martha Whitney Hobart, N.Y.	84
5	Burton		7-16-1901 Westkill,NY			Florence Truesdale (d) Waterville, N.Y.	85
6	Bessie		10-19-1903 "			Hazel Gregory Stamford, N.Y.	85
7	Hattie		12-9-1906 (Nov.)			Claude Van V. Westkill, N.Y.	85
8	Dorothy		1-19-1911 (16) "			Allen Speenburg Hunter, N.Y.	0
9	Laura		7-14-1913 "			Gilbert Persons Westkill, N.Y.	85
X	Emma		9-2-1915/16 "			Tunis Rappel/yea Lexington, N.Y.	85
A	Edmund		7-31-1920			Fred Howard- Nov. 1937 of New Paltz. R.Westkill s.	
	Data by Ed Simmons					at home	
-7132.53	Bertha Dunham m.		9-1-1882 Westkill,NY	5-28-1921 in childbirth	39		7124
	DAYTON VAN VALKEN-BURG		4-17-1880				
1	Leila		3-25-1903			Spruceton Chas. Vredenburg	86
2	Harold		1-9-1906			W. Branch s.	0
3	Benjamin		abt. 1908	d.y.	7		0
4	Evelyn *		3-27-1910			Clarence Vredenburg Spruceton	86
5	Gertrude		3-15-1915			s. Nurse	0
6	Infant girl		abt. 1916				0
7	Adelaide		5-20-1918			Paul Bush Lexington	86
8	Virgil		5-28-1921	1921	4m.		
	Data by Evelyn Vredenburg - 1940						

T-3-29-45

FORM N

7152 | GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Arthur9 Mariah8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Dunham Davis Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)

1149-

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7132.54	ROLLAND DUNHAM m. 11-17-1910	1-15-1889				7124
	Anna Elliot	2-12-1891			L. Madison	
1	Georgianna *	11-28-1911			Charles Acker	86
2	Orville	8-2-1914			Edna Hopkins	86
3	Loretta	10-30-1915			Myron Stiles	86
4	Grace	4-11-1917			Arthur Miller	86
5	Norman	6-18-1920			s. at home	
6	Marian Barnes	7-9-1922			John F.Quinzali 10-11-1944	V
7	Virginia	9-30-1925			Carl Maine, Apr.1944	
8	Rolland	4-5-1931			s.	
	Names by Arthur Dunham and E. Simmons, July 7, 1940 Dates by Georgiana Acker, July 22, 1941					
61	John F.Quinzale,Jr.	Oct. 1945				
	10 FORD	Satie9 David8 Davis	Triphena7 Ford	—	As Above	
-7133.41	WALTER D.VAN VALK. m. 12-3-1919	1-19-1897 Brooksburg			Brooksburg	7125
	Letta C. Osburn	3-30-1898 N.Settlement				
1	Emma Lois	9-9-1920 Windham			s.	0
						12-18-46

FORM

7153 1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT (Joel[6] Jno.[5])
Angeline[9] Pelham Cornelia[8] Davis Triphena[7] Ford Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] m.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7134.51	Cornelia Keirns * m. 12-4-1892	5-31-1874			East Windham L. 1941	7125
	MARCUS E. SHERMAN	10-31-1870 Windham,NY.	12-14-1929 Windham			
1	Emmett H.	8-26-1893			Helen Egner	87
2	Edna	8-21-1898			Clarence Brockett	87
3	Nina			14m		
4	Francis		d.y.			
			d.y.			
	*Supplied data 7-19-1941. Granddaughter of Mrs. Helen Keirns who m.(2) Corydon Davis - P.7101.					
-7134.52	Helen Keirns m.	1-7-1876				7725
	CHARLES TOMPKINS	6-13-1878				
1	Clarence	11-16-1897			L. Windham Martha Holtz	87
2	Ethel	1-7-			m. Steele	0
3	Fannie	12-6-1905			Lloyd Spaulding	87
	10 FORD	Mary[9] Pelham Cornelia[8] Davis Triphena[7] Ford			— As Above	
-7134.71	FREEMAN CATE m. 9-28-1923	4-15-1896			R.D. 1 Jefferson-1941	7125
	Gladys M. Loucks	8-16-1901			m. at Windham	
1	Lewis	4-19-1926				
2	Richard	1-5-1935				
3	Millard	7-28-1937				
	Data by Mary Cate Sept. 1940					

9-7-1944

FORM NO 3

7154 1149- | GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: Juliette Davis[9] / James Hiram Davis[8] Triphena Ford[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] (Joe[1] Jno.[5]) Wm.[2]-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7135.11	JAY H. OSTRANDER m. 1-9-1900	10-21-1880			Farmer Coxsackie	7125
	Laura Tuttle	9-15-1881				
1	Gertrude	12-9-1904			Chas. Winters 9-17-1933 Kingston - Merchant	0
2	Florence	5-29-1908	9-26-1908	4m.		
3	Faneita	9-17-1910			Michael Cook	88
-7135.13	HARRY OSTRANDER m.	1-26-1886			Principal of School Germantown, N.Y.	7126
	Vera Gardner					
1	Gardner				s. at home (Interested in genealogy)	
-7135.15	LE ROY OSTRANDER* m. 3-4-1914	2-9-1892			Gas & oil business Delhi, N.Y.	7126
	Eva Fowler	6-21-1891				
1	Donald	8-11-1916			Dorothy Shaw	88
2	Clarence	12-2-1917			U.S. Army	
3	Ines	7-6-1922			Dietitian, Greer School Hope Farm, N.Y.	
4	Josephine	2-13-1924			Stenographer (1944) Dept. Pub. Welfare, Delhi	
	*Data Feb. 1944					
-7135.16	EARL OSTRANDER* m.1)	2-10-1895			Lumber bus., Windham R. Maple Crest (Summer)	7126
	Ida Biggs	1892	1921			
	m.2) Mildred Phelps				no c.	
1	Earl	4-23-1924				
-7135.17	FRANK OSTRANDER m.	7-31-1898			Kingston	7126
	Natalie Beard					
1	Frank					
2	Natalie					
3	Jackie					
	*Data by Earl Ostrander-Maple Crest, July 19, 1941					

9-7-1944

FORM NO

7155 | GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Mary9 Hiram8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Davis Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)

1149-

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7135.31	Maud Partridge	5-21-1881				
	m.		d.			7126
	ROBERT SHERMAN					
1	Una	2-15-1905	d.			
		E.Windham			James McKean of Brooksburg	88
-7135.32	Edna Partridge	10-6-1898				
	m.				244 Ogden Av.,Jersey City,N.J. (1944)	7126
	BENJAMIN DOTY				Burlington, N.J. c/oPublic Serv.Co.of NJ	
1	Francis					
2	Claude					
3	Clifford					
4	Mae					
	10 FORD	Martha9 Schermerhorn	Adelina8 Davis	Triphena7 Ford	— As Above	
-7136.12	Attie Decker *	1-18-1876				
	m. 12-25-1909	Westkill,NY				7127
	CHAS. SMITH	8-18-1870			m.near Saratoga Spa	
1	Martha Docker	Middle Grove,NY 1-20-1911			Middle Grove Saratoga Co. (1944)	
		"			Laurence Older	89
2	Beatrice Mildred	3-13-1918	12-14-1943	25	l s. Robt. F. Elliot-6-26-36	
		"	Saratoga		b.6-24-1912;	0
3	Thomas Stanley	10-18-1922			Grace Eliz.VanSteele	
		Saratoga Spa			b.4-15-24; m.10-24-43	
	*Sent data 1944					
-7136.13	LAWRENCE DECKER	10-11-1883				
	m.1) 2-12-1918	Middle Grove			287 Northern Blvd.	7127
	Ethel Strong	12-13-1890	10-27-1923		Albany, N.Y.	
1	Dorothy May	Glens Falls 11-14-1918				
		"			Geo. F. Becker	89
	m.2) 12-23-1924	11-17-1897				
	Elma Decker	Westkill				0
-7136.14	WM. DECKER	3-16-1885				
	m. 8-26-1922	Middle Grove				7127
	Jennie L.Burpee	4-12-1890			L. Saratoga Spa.	
1	dau.	Saratoga Spa 6-8-1923				
		"			(senior in college)	
	Names by Ella Kirk - July 21, 1941					

T-3-14-4

FORM N

7156 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: William[9] Schermerhorn, Adeline[8] Davis, Triphena[7] Ford, (Joel[6] Jno.[5] / Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7136.24	JAMES SCHERMERHORN m. 1916		11-5-1893			Jewett	7127
	Emma Mallory		4-10-1899				
1	Edward		12-9-1921				
2	Dorothy		3-28-1924				
3	James		12-6-1927				
-7136.25	Mary Schermerhorn * m. Jan. -1917		1-5-1896				7127
	CLARENCE PARKER		6-29-1896			Res. Bloomville, Del. Co., N.Y. (1944)	
1	Bernard C.		1-24-1918			Ida Mae Losee 2 c.	89
2	Jack W.		5-29-1919			Muriel Zipser B. 2-24-1920	
3	Vera Mae		7-7-1920			Claude X. Soehl	89
4	Bertha		3-22-1928				
5	Charles C.		11-19-1929				
6	Mary Jane		11-2-1937				
	*Sent data 1944						
	10	FORD	Mary[9] Schermerhorn	Adeline[8] Davis	Triphena[7] Ford	— As Above	
-7136.33	HARDLD DECKER m. 11-12-1919		5-13-1896				7127
	Estina Lasher		10-16-1898				
1	Ollie		12-2-1920				
2	Martha		9-23-1923				
3	Wilma		9-25-1932				
	10	FORD	Ella[9]* Ostrander	Adeline[8] Davis	Triphena[7] Ford	— As Above	
-7136.62	HARRY D. KIRK m.		2-25-1896			Farmer Lexington	7127
	Lela Dubois "						
1	Clifton		4-22-1919			Viola Joslyn	89
2	Ellis		4-6-1920			S.	
3	Eloise		4-16-1930			S.	
	*Data by Ella Kirk 7-21-41						

5-2-1944

FORM NO

7157

1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: Ella9 Ostrander, Adeline8 Davis, Triphena7 Ford (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7136.63	LLOYD E. KIRK	4-27-1902				7127
	m.					
	Mary Easley	11-7-1921			Spruceton	
1	Hilda May	8-1-1938				
2	Marie Ellen	3-6-1941				
	Data by Ella Kirk 7-21-41					
	10 FORD	George9 Gestner, Fanny8 Davis, Triphena7 Ford		--	As Above	
-7138.22	ISAAC GESTNER					7128
	m.					
	Smith				Detroit (?)	
1	Son					
2	Son				(In Marine Band-Wash,DC)	
3	Son				Washington,D.C.	
-7138.23	OSCAR GESTNER					7128
	m.				L. Detroit	
	10 FORD	Rose9 Gestner, Fanny8 Davis, Triphena7 Ford		--	As Above	
-7138.51	REUBEN CHRISTENSEN	2-10-1897				7128
	m.					
	Imogene Young					
1	John	1-23-1942				
-7138.56	Esther Christensen	8-5-1906				7128
	m.					
	FRED ASHMORE					
1	Milton Dwight	2-10-1937				
2	Kenneth Wayne	11-7-1939				

9-28-45

FORM N

7158 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ella9 (Mattoon) Mary8 (Davis) Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno5) Ford Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos3 Wm2-1				
INDEX NO.		NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7139.11		Minnie Ives Coons m. Feb. 6 -1900	Aug.1-1880				7129
		Chas. A. Ballard	7-10-1864	d.		School Teacher L. Halcott Center, N.Y.	
	1	Harriet	9-11-1900			S	
	2	Alonzo	6-3-1903			Margaret Cleveland 6c	91
	3	Martha J.	3-7-1905	9-18-1907	2		
	4	Charles A.	1-10-1907			Helen Grant 2c	91
	5	Frances	Mar.15-1917/8			Melvin Whitney L. Halcott, N.Y. 2c	91
-7139.13		Mary Euphemia Coons m.Sept.26-1904	Jan.17-1883				7129
		Joseph Garrity				L. Allaben	
	1	Louella Marjorie	Apr.6-1906			S. (1942)	
	2	Harold Joseph	June 12-1910 (1909)			Henrietta Lane 2 s.	91
-7139.14		Wm. Daniel Coons * m. Dec.24-1906	June 24-1884			Meat business Shandaken	7129
		Bessie Rose **				of Allaben (sister of Cora(Rose) Ford	
	1	Beulah	Oct.14-1909			Buster Johnson 2c	91
	2	Dorothy	Dec.31-1910			Richard Hummel Allaben	
		* Wm.Coons on Board of Supervisors, Ulster Co. Rem. to Hobart, N.Y.,1943 ** Daughter of Albert and Lydia (Storey) Rose.					
-7139.15		Ina Belle Coons m. Nov.14-1913	July 24-1888			137 Washington Ave. Kingston, N.Y.	7129
		Hiram Francis Whitney	May 6-1886			S. of Jeremiah Smith & Ursula(Misner)Whitney	
	1	Sarah Jane (called June)	June 14-1914			Wm.E. Gildersleeve Mar.28-1937	
	2	Wm. Hiram	May 4-1918			S. US Army.	
		E.B.M.					

FORM

7159	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Amelia9 Mary8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mattoon) (Davis) Ford Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
1149- INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7139.21	Rose Graham m. Oct. 15-1901		Apr.15-1884				7129
	John Vroman						
1	Cyrus C.		July 25-1902	Aug.21-1931	29	L. Hunter, N.Y.	
2	Ella Mae		Aug.17-1904			John David L. Gilboa, N.Y.	
3	Alice Rose		Jan.7-1908			Chester Niece L. Hunter, N.Y.	
4	Dora Graham		Jan.14-1913			Wesley Ploss Hunter, N. Y.	
-7139.22	May Graham m. Jan.8-1908		June 16-1886				7129
	Albert Taylor		Sept.18-1883			Was Postmaster, now plumber, Hunter, N.Y.	
1	Kathryn E.		Dec.19-1909			Watson Goodrich	92
2	Elise G.		July 11-1913				
-7139.23	Noah Graham m. Nov.-11-1911		Jan.22-1888				7129
	Rose Jones			Aug.4-1932		L. Hunter, N.Y.	
1	Geo. N.		Jan.22-1914			Myrtle Shoemaker L. Tannersville, N.Y.	
2	Daniel E.		May 14-1917				
-7139.24	Millie Graham m.Sept.30-1908		Jan.12-1890				7129
	Wm. Huggins						
1	Vera A.		Mar.4-1910			L. Hunter, N.Y.	
2	Olney J		Mar.26-1914			1) John Graham 2) John Allen -Freehold	
-7139.25	Ives David Dibble m. Aug.4-1922		Dec.14-1899				7129
	Eva Overbaugh					L. Cairo, N.Y.	
1	Adele E.		May 18-1927				
2	Franklin Ives		Oct.7-1929				
	E.B.M.						

FORM NO

7160

1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT (Joel[6] Jno.[5])

Melvin[9] Mary[8] Triphena[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1
Mattoon Davis Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7139.31	ELBERT B. MATTOON m. 6-28-1916	4-19-1893			L. 401 Linden St. Rome, N.Y.	7129
	Agnes A. Bryden	10-9-1888			Dau. Wm.J.& Sarah(Goodwin) Bryden of Vernon, Ct.	
1	Leonard Fairfield	11-19-1917 Utica	11-19-1917 Utica	0		
2	Curtis Elbert	4-14-1919 Clinton, N.Y.				
3	Wm. Kenneth	5-12-1923				
	Elbert Mattoon graduated Hamilton College 1916. Was Field Secy & Alumni Secy. Hamilton College, 1917-1922. Was in Insurance Bus., Rome, N.Y. Now Special Investigator Dept. Public Welfare, City of Rome, N.Y. Elder Pres. Church. Elbert is interested in genealogy and has supplied extensive data on descendants of Triphena Ford.					
-7139.32	PAUL C. MATTOON m.1) 10-6-1923	9-7-1895				7129
	Catherine D. Miller		4-21-1930		L. Windham, N.Y. of Flushing, N.Y.	
1	Catherine Sarah	12-7-1924 Utica, N.Y.				
2	Paul Curtis	10-29-1926 "				
	m.2) 10-17-1935 Mildred M. Phelps	6-7-1900 Wash., D.C.			of Ridgefield Pk., N.J.	
	Paul Mattoon attended Blair Academy, was in 6th Balloon Squadron, World War. Served overseas several months.					
-7139.33	Ruth B. Mattoon m. 9-20-1924	5-20-1905			of Windham	7129
	HAROLD GLEN TRAVER	4-28-1903			Attended Cazenovia Sem.	
1	Eleanor Louise	11-9-1925 Elmira, N.Y.			L. Laurenceville, Pa. Edward G. Seber, Jr. of Huntington, Ind.	
	Harold Traver attended Cornell University. Now Mgr. Dairymen's League plant at Laurenceville, Pa.					

9-7-1944

FORM NO 3

7161

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Cornelia[9] Mary[8] Triphena[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1
Mattoon Davis Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7139.41	Chloe M. Clark m. 9-11-1912	8-26-1890			Widow-L.192 Broad St. Wethersfield, Ct.	7130
	FRANK S. MORRIS	10-8-1887	12-26-1922	35		
1	Barbara Ives	3-5-1922				
-7139.42	RAYMOND E. CLARK m. 8-28-1917	7-5-1892			Market Gardner, 188 BroadSt., Wethersfield, Ct	7130
	Nellie Jane Morris	3-22-1891			of Westhersfield, Ct.	
1	Wm. Franklin	6-27-1918				
2	Raymond Edgar	10-16-1919				
3	Robert Morris	7-20-1924				
-7139.44	LEON QUICK CLARK m. 9-4-1919	3-4-1895			L. 91 Main St. Wethersfield, Ct.	7130
	Mable Louise Cross	3-16-1898			of Farmington, Ct.	
1	Doris Louise	4-1-1922				
2	Edgar Edwin	5-22-1925				
3	Joyce Mae	11-6-1926				
	Leon Clark is contractor and builder.					
-7139.45	FRANKLIN B. CLARK m. 10-15-1919	10-6-1897			L. 157 Brimfield Rd. Wethersfield, Ct.	7130
	Esther Marg. Gray	2-1-1896			of Windsor, Ct.	
1	Alice Emily	11-5-1920				
	Frank Clark is with Hartford Branch Std. Oil Co. of N.Y.					
-7139.46	MASON DAYTON CLARK m. 6-28-1924	1-6-1902			L. 26 Chapin Av. Rocky Hill, Ct.	7130
	Constance Gilbert	6-16-1903			of Rocky Hill, Ct.	
1	Janice Leigh	6-20-1925				
2	Olive Chloe	10-28-1926				
3	Constance Beverly	12-31-1927				
4	Newell Gilbert	6-16-1930				

Mason Clark is employed by Conn. Traction Co. at Hartford, Ct. 9-7-1944

FORM NO.

7162 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Fannie^{9} Mary^{8} Triphena^{7}(Joel^{6} Jno.^{5}) (Mattoon)(Davis) Ford Mary^{6}Isaac^{5} Jesse^{4}Jos^{3}Wm^{2}-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7139.61	Russell Isaiah Boice m. July 4-1919		Dec.23-1896			52 Harwich St. Kingston	7130
	Dorothy Edna Hyde		Jan.7-1897 N.Y.City				
1	Russell Fred		Mar.20-1920				
2	Bertram		Feb.3-1923	Feb.3-1923	0		
3	Robt.Egbert		May 22-1928				
	Russell Boice was in World War. Is machinist with Fuller Shirt Co. Kingston New York.						
-7139.62	Nelson M. Boice m. Jan.28-1933		Dec.13-1898			R.102 Harwich St. Kingston, N.Y.	7130
	Susie Shaw		June 1902	5-18-1947		of Kingston	
-7139.63	Dorville J. Boice m. Nov.2-1924		Apr.14-1902			Prop.Fairlawn Store Olive Bridge, N.Y.	7130
	Florence Eva Hover		July 19-1905			Postmistress at Olive Bridge,N.Y.	
1	Elinor		Apr.15-1934				
2	Barbara Ruth		Aug. 1938	Aug. 1938	3 da		
-7139.64	Isabelle Hayes Boice m.Jan.1-1929		June 8-1907				7130
	Gardner Donohue		Nov.5-1905			of Krumville R. Olive Bridge	
1	Joan (1st)		July 12-1931	July 13-1931	1 d.		
2	Joan (2nd)		Oct.23-1933				
3	Bruce		Nov. 1936				
	10	FORD	Geo^{9} Platt^{8} Philo^{7} -- as above.				
-7144.21	Romeyn Ford m. Sept.16-1922		Mar.23-1900 Tonica Ill			Reside on old home place Tonica, Ill	7130
	Bertha Schefer						
1	Burdette Romeyn *		Oct.12-1924			Elaine m. 1948	V
11	Dennis Romeyn		6-20-1949				
	*In college at Ames, Pa. - 1948-1950						

FORM NO

7163 / 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Minnie9Francis8Philo7(Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7147.22	FRED MOREY GRANT m. 1-14-1915		9-4-1888 Tonica, Ill.				7131
	Emma E. Schafer		11-12-1896 "			L. near Peru, Ill.	
1	Harold B.		11-19-1915 nr. Peru, Ill.			m. at Tonica Shirley Fideles	
2	Helen L.		9-15-1920 "			with parents (1941) m. Alfred Johnson 2 ch	
-7147.23	Mina Evalyn Grant m. 6-3-1915		10-1-1891 Tonica, Ill.				7131
	GEO.F.PATTERSON		8-4-1889 Lostant, Ill.	6-9-1949 Seneca, Ill.			
1	Francis R.		2-18-1918 "			Marseilles, Ill. (1941) 9 Ladys Dummitt 8-2-1948	V
2	Arthur E.		10-4-1920 Deer Grove, Ill			Deloris Witt	
3	Minnie Lou		6-15-1924 "			R.N. m. Robt. M. Daniels Hines Veteran Hosp., Chi.	
11	Carol Elaine		3-20-1950			L. Seneca, Ill.	
	10	FORD	Francis9-8 Philo7 -- As Above				
-7147.31	Eva G. Ford m. 11-18-1914		8-27-1894 Tonica, Ill.				7131
	GEO.EVERETT ALLGOOD		1-27-1892				
1	Alta L.		11-21-1915 Putnam, Ill.			Windsor, Ill. (1941) Thos. Raymond Lynk	93
2	Frank W.		12-27-1916 Tonica, Ill			s. R. near Pontiac	
3	Dorothy A.		4-22-1918 Plano, Ill.			Arthur G.Fay 3-25-37 b.11-26-14 L.Aurora, Ill	
4	George E.		1-27-1920 Tonica, Ill.	6-29-1937 Ill.	17	d. of burns.	
5	Beryl C.		7-10-1921 Rollo, Ill.				
6	Kathleen A.		3-9-1924 SugarGrove, Ill.				
7	June O.		6-2-1931				
8	Maxine R.		6-22-1933 Tonica, Ill.				
9	Marion B.		11-6-1934 Windsor, Ill.				
X	Mary E.		2-15-1936 "				
A	Marjorie A.		12-18-1937 "	8-11-1938 Windsor, Ill.	1		0
	Data by George R. Ford - Oct. 1941						

12-18-46

FORM

7164 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Emma9 Francis8 Philo7 (Joel6 Jno5) Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos3 Jm2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7147.41	Celia E. Brandow m. Mar.27-1913		Jan.13-1891 Tonica, Ill.				7131
	Geo. Barton		Oct. 8-1889 Tonica			R. near Tonica, Ill.	
1	Elverne		May 25-1913			Donna Wilson	93
-7147.42	C. Elmer Brandow m. Aug.28-1914		Apr. 19-1894 Tonica				7131
	Hulda Burisch		Nov.8-1896			m. at Tonica	
1	Evelyn M.		May 30-1917 "			Bruno Davidaites	93
2	Bulah Bernice		Aug.19-1920 "			Louis Barma 1-25-41	
	10	FORD	Ella9 Francis8 Philo7 -- as above				
-7147.91	Celia M. Fulmer m.May 7-1924		Jan.24-1902 Marseilles,Ill			m. in S.Carolina	7131
	Wm. Scott		Oct.21-1894	d.			
1	Wm. Terrill		June 28-1932			L.	

FORM NO.

7165 A

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT (Joel[10] Jno.[5])

Chas.[9] Phillips Eleanor[8] Van.V. Patty[7] Ford Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] m.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7157.31	Bertha Phillips	4-23-1885	ca. 1940			33
	m.					
	MORRIS NELSON					
1	Clarence	6-28-1912				
-7157.32	GEORGE PHILLIPS	7-5-1888	ca. 1944		Killed on railroad	
	m.					
	Iva					
1	George	7-26-1924	2-20-1925			
2	Dick Eugene	9-26-1926				
	10 FORD	Daniel[9] Phillips El eanor[8] VanV. Patty[7] Ford		—	As Above	
-7157.41	Nell Phillips	4-2-1884				33
	m.					
	ROBERT LAMIENS					
1	Alphonso	3-10-1913				
2	Phillips Joliex	12-19-1916				
-7157.43	Fanchon Phillips	10-4-1890				33
	m.					
	SUMNER					
1	Stanley	5-17-1918				
2	Barbara	9-13-1922				

8-31-1944

FORM NO

7165 B 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Alfred[9] Eleanor[8] Patty[7] Mary[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Phillips VanV. Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7157.61	H.Blanch Phillips m. 11-21-1906	6-25-1886				33
	WALTER CARLSON					
1	Hazel	10-4-1907			R2, Crown Point, Ind. Arthur Schultz	
2	Mildred	4-11-1909			Joe Kovach 1c	94
3	Alfred	10-8-1910			Mildred 2c	94
4	Clarence	3-3-1912			Janet Houk 1c	94
5	Clayton	11-5-1913			Jessie 2c	94
6	Leonard	6-10-1915			m. 0	
7	Elsie	4-21-1917			Ed Maloney 0	
8	Violet	9-3-1919			1- 2-Lester Hershman 1c	94
9	Annabell	8-25-1923			S.	
X	Irvin	1-19-1929				
A	Dale	8-15-1930				
B	Edna	10-31-1932				
-7157.63	Elinor L.Phillips* m. 6-2-1915	4-6-1892			R. Merrillville R.D.3,CrownPt.,Ind.	33
	J.EMER STOWELL					
1	Francis Marion	6-26-1917			Betty Harms 1c	94
2	Audrey Dolores	12-19-1919			J.Russell Austin 1c	94
-7157.64	W. S. PHILLIPS m.1) July 1917	1-27-1894				33
	Marguerite Wilcox					
1	Robt. Alfred	3-27-1918			W.W.2	
2	Richard	1- -1920			W.W.2	
	m.2) Aug. 1925 Vera Warner					
3	Dick	5-2-1926			W.W.2	

*Sent data 8-27-1944

8-31-1944

FORM NO

7165C 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alfred9 Phillips Eleanor8 VanValk. Patty7 Ford (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7157.66	HAROLD C.PHILLIPS m. 1925		12-6-1901				7133
	Mildred Beach						
1	Donna Kay		9-14-1939				
	10	FORD	Henry9 Phillips Eleanor8 VanValk. Patty7 Ford			— As Above	
-7157.72	LESLIE PHILLIPS m.1)		2-21-1898			R. Merrillville (1946)	7133
	m.2) 12-31-1923 Leota Stevens		6-26-1904				
1	Donald Ivan		10-25-1924 Crown Point				
2	Marian Ruth		1-2-1926 "				
3	Caroline Leota		5-18-1928 "				
4	Roberta Ann		7-22-1929 "				
5	Thelma Jeanne		6-21-1931				
6	Dwight Arnold		5-11-1936				
7	Judy Aileen		7-9-1942				
-7157.73	Pearl Phillips* m. 8-30-1924		4-3-1903				7133
	FRED LUECK **		1-20-1900			340 Irving Av. Dayton, O. (1946)	
1	Ruth		9-3-1934				
2	Marilyn		3-1-1936				
	**of Liverpool, N.Y.		Sent data 1947				

12-18-46

FORM NO

7166 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Daisy9 Agnes8Jno.7(Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 VanValk. Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71X1.21	LEO VERMILYE m.		6-28-1902 Lexington			L. Hobart,N.Y.	7134
	INEZ PATTERSON						
1	Frank						
2	George						
-71X1.22	Sarah Vermilye m.		11-8-1904 Lexington				7134
	CHARLES SOULES					L. N.Lexington	
1	Daisy		5-19-1924				
2	Stanley		7-2-1926				
3	Audrey		5-23-1930				
4	Harrison		10-27-1933				
5	Dorothy		10-15-1936				
-71X1.23	LEROY VERMILYE m.		6-12-1908 Lexington			L. Hobart, N.Y.	7134
	Moore						
1	Eva		Oct. 1932				
2	Edwin	) Twins	Aug. 1933	Nov. 1933			
3	Edna	)	Aug. 1933				
4	Inez						

12-18-4

FORM

7166 A 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nettie*9 George8 Jno.7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-71X2.11	Dorothy Lawrence m. 4-25-1943		8-14-1911 Vega, N.Y.				7134
	EVERETT G.STAFFORD						
1	Andrea Gay		6-9-1944				
-71X2.12	Doris Lawrence m. 10-14-1934		3-26-1913 Vega, N.Y.				7134
	JAS. FUSSCAS						
1	Diana Laura		8-13-1938			Jackson Heights, N.Y.	
2	Anita		7-26-1939				
3	Jas. Peter		8-2-1941				
-71X2.13	LLOYD LAWRENCE m. 10-28-1939		1-2-1917 Vega, N.Y.				7134
	Clarabelle Morse						
1	Gilbert		4-22-1941				
2	Gail		6-19-1942				
3	Sheila		7-5-1944				
4	Ira		8-1-1945				
	*Data by Nettie Lawrence, Jan. 1945						
	10	FORD	Edna9 Charles8 Jno.7 -- As Above				
-71X5.31	ALFRED C.McGARRY m.		10-19-1911				7136
	Eliz. Thomson						
1	Sandra Ann		10-21-1937 Salvinas,Cal.			of Warrensburg, N.Y.	
2	Michael Mark		8-21-1943				

1-23-46

FORM

7167 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Anna9 Silas8 Baldwin Betsey7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71A1.31	James Hill m.					Bogota, N.J.	7137
1	Emma Josephine						
-71A1.32	Frances Hill m.						7137
	Roger Haring					Rochester, N.Y.	
1	boy						
2	girl						
-71A1.33	David Hill m.						7137
1	David Jr.						
2	Elizabeth						
-71A1.34	Georgiana Hill m.						7137
	Warren Finley						
1	dau.						

FORM N

7168	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	10	FORD	Lillian[9] Silas[8] Betsey[7] (Joel[6] Jno[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 (Baldwin) Ford (Mary[6] Isaac[5])

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-71A1.41	Anna Rosa m. Feb.9-1912	July 16-1891				7137
	Anthony Mayes	July 1-1886			48 Holland Ave. Kingston, N.Y.	
1	Roy	Jan.23.1913				
2	Gloria	May 15-1921				
3	Lee	Mar.17-1924				
-71A1.42	Will Rosa m.	Nov.22-1893			separated	7137
	Tessie Kelley				Pine Hill	
1	James				Works at High Mount for Santos	
-71A1.43	Ola Rosa * m.	July 29-1895			84 Fairview Ave. Kingston	7137
	Benj. Whispell	Mar.19-1893	Nov.26-1940	47	Filled in explosion Port Ewen	
1	Hildred Letha	Apr.1-1917			Robert Stickles Aug.16-1940	
2	Kenneth	May 31-1928				
3	Betty Ann	Mar.13-1935				
	* Supplied data from Baldwin Bible July 19-1941					
-71A1.44	Hildred Rosa m1)	Mar.27-1897			78 Fairview Ave. Kingston	7137
1	Chas. Rosa	Mar.14-1920				
	m2) July 15-1928 Ray Waterman					
	Names by Jessie Rosa, Big Indian June 2-1941. dates by Ola Whispell					

FORM NO

7169	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Orrin[9] Baldwin, Elijah[8], Betsey[7] Ford, (Joel[6], Jno.[5] / Mary[6], Isaac[5]), Jesse[4], Jos.[3], Wm.[2]-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71A2.11	Waldo W. Baldwin m.	Jan.22-1892 Tonica, Ill.				37
	Eliz. McCreery	Mar.10-1891 Genessee Co.Mich				
1	Bruce	Nov.27-1925 Flint, Mich				
	House, 1480 Oakwood Bldv., Lye Lake, Pontiac 19, Mich.					
-71A2.12	Frank E. Baldwin * m.	Dec.13-1897 Tonica, Ill			61 Jackson St. Pontiac, Mich(5152)	37
	Florence Secrist	July 17-1898 Johnsonb'gPa.				
1	Nancy Loy	Aug.9-1930 Flint Mich.				
	House, 1480 Oakwood Blvd., Lye Lake, Pontiac 19, Mich.					
	10 FORD	William[9] (Baldwin) Elijah[8] Betsey[7] (Ford) --as above.				
-71A2.21	Bretice L. Baldwin *	6-10-1891 Tonica, Ill				37
	Arthur Graves	8-19-1890			Route 1 San Benito, Tex.	
1	Wm. Luther	5-27-1923 SanBenito,Tex.	5-28-1923			
	10 FORD	Etta[9] Baldwin Elijah[8] Betsey[7] Ford (Joel[6], Jno.[5] / Mary[6], Isaac[5]) --as above				
-71A2.51	Ruth R. Fenton m. June 9-1928	Sept.19-1901 Tonica Ill				37
	Robt. W. Perkins	Apr.22-1905 Erie,Ill.				
1	Lora Katherine	May 19-1929 Bradenton,Fla				
2	Robt. Edw	Nov.17-1930 "				
3	Etta Leona	June 19-1934 "				
-71A2.52	Elmer R. Fenton m. Nov.22-1924	Apr.25-1903 Tonica, Ill				37
	Hope Querry	June 25-1903 Mr.Union,Pa				
1	Dorothy Ann	Nov.15-1927 Bradenton,Fla				
2	Charles Robt.	Aug.12-1930 "				
-71A2.53	Clyde V. Fenton July 31-1924	July 29-1904 Seneca,Ill				37
	Eliz. Huffman	Oct.24-1907 Grovetown,Ga				
1	Clyde Vincent,Jr.	Nov.28-1927 Bradenton,Fla.				
2	Betty Jean	Feb.3-1930 "				
	Data by Mrs. Etta Fenton. Sept.27-1941					

FORM NO.

7170 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mary9 Baldwin Jno.8 Ford Betsey7 (Joel6Jno.5) (Mary6Isaac5) Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-71A3.32	CHAS.R.SHEPARD m. 5-12-1940		2-8-1915			Machinist	7138
	Requa J. Grizzell		1-6-1919				
1	Charles R., Jr.		10-11-1941				
	Data by Ruth Prescott 10-25-41.						
	10	FORD	George9 Baldwin Riley8 Baldwin Betsey7 Ford		—	As Above	
-71A4.12	HARRY BALDWIN m.1)		9-15-1901				7138
	Ella Mower					R. Willow	
1	Audrey		4-16-1925				
2	George		6-7-1930				
	m.2) Pauline Lane						
3	Virginia		7-31-1938				
4	John		9- -1940				
-71A4.13	Mary Baldwin m.		8-21-1905				7138
	E.J.GROSS					R. Phonicia (divorced)	
1	Edna		1-16-1927				
	Data by Mrs. George A. Baldwin June 2, 1941.						
	10	FORD	Harry9 Baldwin Riley8 Baldwin Betsey7 Ford		—	As Above	
-71A4.21	Ethel M.Baldwin* m.9-30-1929		4-25-1903				7138
	WALLACE CHEATHAM		1-16-1899			(Sent data 12-31-1943) Farmington, N.Mex.	
1	Elinor Joyce		7-24-1930				
-71A4.22	Ruth D. Baldwin m. 6-4-1930		5-11-1905				7138
	RUSSELL FARRON TAFT		9-29-1904				
1	Russell Harry		12-3-1940				
	10	FORD	Winfield9 Baldwin Riley8 Baldwin Betsey7 Ford		—	As Above	
-71A4.62	KENNETH G.BALDWIN m. 3-8-1944		1-12-1919			Lt. A.A.F. m. at Great Falls,Mont.	7139
	Evelyn						
1	James Grant		2-4-1945				

T-3-22-45

FORM NO

7170A 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elvaretta[9] Angle Lucinda[8] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford (Joel[6] Jno.[6] Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
71A7.11	Bessie E. Sterling m. 10-7-1914		1-14-1892			La Crosse, Mo.	39
	EDW. WM. BALDWIN						
1	Herman Glenwood		11-18-1915			Mary Ionia Sears	V-
11	Toby Pauline		5-13-1935			9-17-1934	
12	Glenna Marie		7-29-1936				
13	Esta Rosalyn		5-20-1942				
71A7.14	Addie C. Sterling m.1) 1-23-1918		1-25-1899			Atlanta, Mo.	39
	ERNEST SLOAN			11-11-1918			
1	Ernestine Loretta		11-22-1918				
	m.2) 12-3-1924 FRED E. CARNAHAN						
2	Donald Le Roy		11-8-1925				
3	Wanda Jean		11-15-1928				
4	Gerald Eugene		9-24-1930				
5	Patricia Ann		11-15-1940				
71A7.16	CLARENCE A. STERLING m. 1- -1926		9-12-1902			Atlanta, Mo.	39
	Gussie A. Downey						
1	Frances Pauline		2-19-1927				
2	Clarence Alford		8-22-1929				
71A7.17	Violet E. Sterling m. 9- -1930		7-20-1912			4222 E. 15 St., Dist #1 Kansas City, Mo.	39
	EUGENE R. GIPSON						
1	Delbert Eugene		12-10-1931				
	10	FORD	Anna[9] Angle Lucinda[8] Baldwin Betsey[7] Ford	--	As	Above	
71A7.22	PERRY M. CAVE m. 6-12-1923		11-19-1905				39
	Evelys Holcomb					Separated	
1	Melvin, H.		5-29-1924 Apperson, Okl.	6-16-1944 Boyak, Inland	20	Killed in action in Australia 1944	
2	Wm. Dean		7-6-1933 Pawhuska, Okl.				
3	Annabell		12-7-1935 Apperson, Okl.				

5-9-1944

FORM N

7171 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ethel9 Edwin8 David7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-71B1.51	EDWIN FORD ZINC m. 2-18-1940		4-11-1916 Lexington				7140
	Louise Lowenthal						
1	Patricia Adele		4-21-1941				
2	Linda Louise		11-8-1945				
-71B1.52	Evaline Ann Zinc m. 10-21-1939		10-23-1917 Lexington			Registered Nurse	7140
	RHODERICK HERDMAN						
1	Rodenia		12-30-1940				
2	Jan Eric		2-21-1945				
-71B1.53	Dorothy Jos. Zinc m. 11-10-1939		11-16-1921				7140
	WALTER H. SOULE						
1	Thos. Henry		11-9-1940				
2	Walter Hillson		9-26-1944				
	10	FORD	Mary9 Janette8 David7 Miller Ford	--	As Above		
-71B3.31	Doris Faulkner m. 11-25-1925		2-2-1905				7140
	GEORGE FREDENBURGH						
1	Margaret		7-23-1927			Res. Grand Gorge	
	10	FORD	Frank9 Janette8 Miller Ford	--	As Above		
-71B3.41	VERNER F. MILLER m. 8-17-1918		5-6-1899 Jewett, N.Y.				7140
	Pearl Plass						
1	Verner A.		7-30-1922 Hudson	7-30-1922	0		
2	Pauline		6-28-1926 "				
3	Joyce		8-14-1932				
-71B3.42	JOHN D. MILLER m. 7-1-1923		1-1-1902 Durham, N.Y.				7140
	Birdella Gregory					m. at Claverack	
1	Ronald J.		2-13-1934 Hudson				

T-3-28-45
FORM NO.

7172 1149-7111.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alonzo[10] Dunham Ann[9] Ford Joel[8] Harry[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm2-1 (Mary[6] Isaac[5])				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.111	HERBERT DUNHAM m. 11-29-1905		2-1-1882	11-14-1915	33		7141
	Bessie Maxim		11-27-1886			L. Shandakin	
1	Olga Dunham		11-11-1906			Chas. Jacobs 7-12-1924	96
.112	WILBUR DUNHAM m. 1-1-1905		1-17-1884			Westkill, N.Y.	7141
	Mary Hare		4-28-1884				
1	Edna		12-13-1905			Morgan Jensen	96
2	Harry		9-14-1907			Smith	
3	Frank		2-8-1918			s.	
4	Arlington		9-10-1920			s.	
.113	FRED DUNHAM m. 6-4-1913		2-26-1890 Jewett			Westkill	7141
	Edith Robinson		6-6-1893 Prattsville				
1	Ethel		4-21-1914 Westkill			Edwin Payne Jewett Heights	96
2	Helen		1-4-1916			Arthur Demming 7-3-'35 d. 12-19-1939	
3	Richard		6-8-1917				
4	Theda		11-14-1919			Jos. Davis L. Frankton, Ind.	
5	Infant		6-8-1921	6-8-1921			0
6	Viva		4-25-1923				
7	Hilda		8-16-1926			Crippled for 3 yrs. Recovered 1941	
8	Daniel		9-21-1928				
9	Russel		4-23-1933				

1-20-1944

FORM NO.

7173 1149-7111	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT George10 Ann9 Joel8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Dunham Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.141	Mable Dunham m.1) 6-30-1916		12-24-1897	6-25-1945			7141
	CLARK HAIGHT					of Prattsville	
1	Byron George		6-23-1917	4-7-1945 France		in service	
	m.2) 2-2-1920 LOUIS VAN VALKENBURG					no ch. by (2)	
	m.3) Mar. 1927 HAROLD RAPPELYEA					L. Little Westkill (near Prattsville)	
2	Lunetta Jennie		7-6-1927				
.142	OSCAR DUNHAM m. 12-19-1923		1-3-1905			L. near Prattsville	7141
	Helen Hoyt		11-28-1902			of Jewett	
1	Oscar Emerson		10-1-1924				
2	Mildred Helen		12-12-1925			Edmund E.Parker 1 dau	96
3	Eugene Hoyt		10-27-1927				
4	Grace Ellen		2-7-1930				
	Data by Mrs. Oscar Dunham - 1940						
	11	FORD	Charles10 Ann9 Joel8 — Dunham Ford		As Above		
.151	LEON DUNHAM m.1)		6-11-1891/3			L. Rochester 1940 58 Pomona Drive	7141
	Bertha Decker		4-27-1894 Clintondale,NY	10-25-1918	24	dau.Daniel Decker of Kerhonkson	
1	Ellamae*		12-1-1913 New Paltz,NY			Wm. Henry Clymer	96A
2	Evelyn Rose					Carlton Buckert	96A
	m.2) Mrs.Ruth(Poole)Foreman		1883			widow of Arthur Foreman (dau.Grace m.David Decker)	
.153	Mildred Dunham m. 1)		5-8-1896			L. N.Y.City	41
	ALFRED						
1	Catherine						
	m.2) ELMER LEGRO					300 E. 69th St. N.Y.City (1942)	
2							

2-18-46

FORM

7174	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7111	11	FORD	Addie[10] Ann[9] Joel[8] Harry[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Jm[2]-1 Dunham Ford (Mary[6] Isaac[5])

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.161	Jennie E. McGlashan * m. June 8-1920	June 14-1899			223 Logan St. Bluefield, W.Va.	7141
	Lloyd Albert Leffel	Nov.4-1897				
1	Mary Sue	Oct.6-1921	Aug.30-1923	2		
2	Jeanette Anna	Feb.18-1923	Aug.31-1923	6m.		
3	Joan Frances	Aug.26-1925				
.162	Hillis O. McGlashan m. Jan.26-1921	July 17-1903				7141
	Dorothy M. Riley	Aug.28-1902				
1	Robt. Grant	June 23-1922	Nov.9-1935	13		
2	Mary Lou	Oct. 6-1923				
3	Dorothy Aline	Dec.5-1924				
	* data 7-30-31					
	11 FORD	Abigail[10] Ann[9] Joel[8] Dunham Ford	--as above.			
.171	Ward McGlashan m. July 24-1925	May 9-1905 Tannersville			L. Parks, Nebraska	41
	Gladys A. Richard	Apr.17-1902 Parks, Neb.				
1	Dorris May	May 17-1928 Parks, Neb.				
2	Shirley Anna	Oct12-1939 "				
	Data by Abigail Dunham McGlashan		Aug.6-1941			

FORM

7175

1149-7111.

GEN	FAMILY
11	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5)

Arthur10 Dutcher Jane9 Ford Joel8 Harry7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.521	RALPH E. DUTCHER m.	1898			7 Allen St., L. Schenectady 1946	7142
	Anna Rover		1943			
1	Anna May				Donald Peck 1 c.	97
2	Ralph *				Ruth Hapgood (USA 4 yrs.)	
	*Ralph, Jr., removed New Berne, N.C.					
.523	Mildred E. Dutcher m.	1902				7142
	ORVILLE HENDRICKSON					
1	Ruth May	1920			Herbert Barrett 1 d.	97
2	Alice Louise	1922			Joseph Hartley of brooklyn 2 s.	97
.524	CLAUD A. DUTCHER m.	1904				7142
	Orpha Campbell					
1	Claudia M.	1933				
2	James J.	1935				
3	Anna May	1937				
4	Claude Arthur, Jr.	10-14-1946				
.525	Alice J. Dutcher m.	1906				42
	VICTOR KLOSTER					
1	Cora A.					
	Data by Mrs. Sarah N. Dutcher - January 1944					

9-7-1944

FORM NO

7176	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Arthur10 Jane9 Joel8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Dutcher Ford
1149-7111			

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.526	ROBERT J. DUTCHER m.	1908			U.S.Army-2nd WW Camp Pickett, Va., Jan.44	7142
	Pauline Skoda	1908			Discharged Oct. 1945 3 yrs. service-1½ yrs overseas	
1	Robert J.	1930				
2	Roberta	1932				
3	James	1934				
4	Maureen	10-20-1948				
.527	HAROLD T. DUTCHER m.	9-19-1910				7142
	Georgana Jakway	1908				
1	Harold T.	3-4-1929			Betty Lou	V
2	Laura	6-20-1932				
11	Gregory Robt.	2-22-1950				
.528	Viva M. Dutcher m.	9-18-1914				7142
	JOSEPH BUONO	1898	1945			
1	Nicklos J.	9-30-1933				
2	Celete N.	4-11-1943				
	(m.2) George Millimum	1914				
3	Vivian Delores	2-15-1948				
.529	IVAN N. DUTCHER m.	1-23-1916			M.P.in Phila.-1946	7142
	Helen Roberts	July 1911				
1	Ivan F.	3-2-1939				
2	Chas. Arthur	1941-1943				
3	Sandra Jeanette	3-14-1945				
	Data by Mrs. Sarah N.Dutcher - Jan. 1944					
						12-18-4

FORM

7177 1149-	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Eliz.10 Wm.9 Eliz.8 Harry7 Mary6 Isaac5 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Boyce Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7116.111	Muriel Wilson m. 7-27-1929		8-13-1899				7144
	LEROY MARTIN		2-5-1898			White Plains	
1	Barbara		7-17-1931				
	11	FORD	Fred10 McCutchen Ella9 Merritt Sarah8 Ford Harry7			-- As Above	
7118.511	ROBT. McCUTCHIN m.		1-2-1913			5th Av. Bank, N.Y.C.	45
	Hazel Tompkins						
1	Barbara Lee		Oct. 28,				
	11	FORD	Nellie10 McCutchen Ella9 Merritt Sarah8 Ford Harry7			-- As Above	
7118.521	Dorothy McCutchin m.		10-8-1912			L. Ann St.	45
	RUSSELL BELL					with Chevrolet Co. Tarrytown,	
1	Wm. Russel, Jr.		5-2-1941				

9-7-1944

FORM N

7178	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT					
1149-7131.	11	FORD	Lillie[10] Bushnell	Walter[9] Julia[8] Triphena[7] Davis Ford	(Mary[6] Jno.[5]) (Joel[5] Isaac[5])	Jesse[4]	Jos.[3]	Wm[2]-

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.213	Leo Finch Nov.4-1922	Sept.19-1899 Halcott Cent.			Denver,N.Y.	7145
	Carrie Angle					
1	Catherine	Oct.3-1926				
2	Esther	Oct.22-1928				
N	John (by adoption)					
.214	Lloyd Finch m. Sept.12-1927	Sept.9-1906 Bushellville			Denver, N.Y.	7145
	Mabel Hammond					
1	Richard	Aug. 9-1932				
.216	Laura Finch m. Jan.11-1930	Mar.13-1913 Bushnellville				45
	Howard S. Slawson				Halcottsville,N.Y.	
1	Raymond					
2	Harvey					
.217	Viola Finch m. Sept.19-1936	June 3-1915			(P.O.Roxbury)	45
	Marshall Avery	Sept.10-1911			Halcottsville	
1	Vivian Phyllis	July 28-1938				
	data by Lillie (Mrs. Ell) Finch,	Denver,N.Y. June 2-1941				
	11 FORD	Grace[10] (Hardie) Mary[9] (Bushnell)	Julia[8] (Davis) Triphena[7] Ford		--as above.	
.421	Albert Craddock m.	1894				7145
	Ruth M. Smith	1898	1928	30		
1	Ruth May	1916			m. Donald Cockrum	98

FORM

7179-80	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7132.	11	FORD	Willis10 Elbert9 Miriah8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm2-1 (Dunham) Davis Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.162	Leon Dunham m. Mar.17-1929	Mar.17-1905			R. Hensonville, N.Y.	7147
	Catherine Cullen					
1	Ellen	Oct.8-1930				
2	Francis	Aug.30-1934				
3	James	Nov.22-1938				
.163	Elbert Dunham m.	2-12-1907			R. Steubenville, Ohio	47
	Catherine Caven					

FORM NO 3

7181	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7132.	11	FORD	Jas.[10] Dunham Irwin[9] Davis Mariah[8] Ford Triphena[7] (Joel[6] Jno.[5]) (Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.212	Isabel Dunham m.					7148
	HAROLD LINKER				59 Dodge Avenue Pittsfield, Mass.	
1	Charlotte	3-25-1928				
2	Harold	11-28-1930				
3	James Richard	5-6-1932	4-20-1947	15		
4	Robert	2-25-1934				
5	Bruce	1-8-1936				
6	Raymond	5-6-1938				
7	Kenneth	10-8-1940				
8	John	8-18-1945				
	11 FORD	Caleb[10] Dunham Irwin[9]	Mariah[8] Davis Triphena[7] Ford		-- As Above	
.231	FRANKLIN F. DUNHAM m. 6-26-1926	7-13-1902				7148
	Hazel Manning	11-11-1903				
1	Alfred	9-19-1932				
	11 FORD	Charles[10] Cunham Irwin[9]	Mariah[8] Davis Triphena[7] Ford		-- As Above	
.241	Ruth Dunham m.					7148
	DONALD NESBIT					
1	Donald				R. Pittsfield, Mass.	
.242	Doris Dunham m.					7148
	SHERILL BATES					
1	Lois	4-24-1937				
2	Stephen	1-1-1939				
3	Ann Eliz.	1-1-1944				
.243	Cornelia Dunham m.					7148
	WM. PLOUFF					
1	Phillip	2-9-1939				
2	Gordon Chas.	12-8-1943				
						T-7-10-45

FORM NO

7182-3 1149-7132	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edward10 (Dunham) Frank9 Mariah8 (Davis) Triphena7 Ford (Joel6 (Mary6 Jno5 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos3 Wm2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.321	Cauldwell A. Dunham m.)		Nov.- 1900			86 Delafield Ave. Rutherford N.J. 2-5457J	7149
1	Ellen						
	m2) Ann Brown						
2	Carrol Ann		July 8-1941				
.322	Mildred Dunham m.						7149
	Michael Dietz						
1	Edward					of Lyndhurst N.J.	
2	Mildred						
3	Katherine						
P. 7183	11	FORD	Jessie10 (Dunham)	Alonzo9 Mariah8 (Davis)	Triphena7 Ford	--as above	
.421	Flora Lockwood m. July 1924		May 20-1901				7150
	John Crawford						
1	June		June 11,1930			L. Walden,N.Y.	
2	John F.		Apr.21-1937				
	11	FORD	Ralph10 (Dunham)	Alonzo9 Mariah8 (Davis)	Triphena7 Ford	--as above	
.431	Robert Dunham m.						7150
						L. Detroit,Mich	
1	Harriet						
	11	FORD	Raymond10 Dunham	Alonzo9 Mariah8 Davis	Triphena7 Ford	as above.	
.443	Lena May Dunham m. Aug.11-1935		June 1, 1914				7150
	Elting Markle						
1	Elting						
2	Raymond						
3	Margaret						

FORM NO

7184	GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT				
49-7132.	11	FORD	Lillie[10] Dunham Arthur[9] Miriah[8] Davis Triphena[7] Ford (Joel[6] Jno.[5] Mary[6] Isaac[6]) Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE	
.511	Harry Simmons m. Feb. 10,1914	Feb. 29, 1892 Westkill			Hobart, N.Y.	7151	
	Lillian Cormony *	July 2, 1893 Port Jervis			of E. Dunham		
1	Winifred Simmons	July 27, 1915			m. Augusta Darrell Scotia no ch.	0	
2	William Simmons	Aug. 30, 1916			s. L. Hobart	0	
3	Donald "	Aug. 7, 1918					
4	Edith	Feb. 28, 1920			at Ithaca. Works at Roberts Hall		
5	Everett	Mar. 27, 1924					
6	Edgar Twins	Feb. 2, 1929					
7	Eleanor	"					
	*Supplied data						
.512	Clarence Simmons m. Sept. 22, 1920	Sept. 23, 1894 Gardiner, N.Y.			R. Hunter, N.Y.	7151	
	Alecia Tuttle	Feb. 4, 1896			Dau. of Robt. Tuttle & Nellie Marie Ford **		
1	Robert Clarence	June 12, 1921					
	**Dau of Dr. Sydney L. Ford & Jennie Deyo of Westkill.						
.513	Lloyd Simmons m. May 20, 1916	Aug. 16,1896 Gardiner, N.Y.			r. Hobart N. Y.	7151	
	Martha Whitney *	Jan. 2, 1893			of Halcott Center		
1	Edna Simmons	Feb. 20, 1917			Milford Johnson Copake 2 c	98	
2	Ruth	Sept. 23,1920			Earl Manna Grahamville 2 c	98	
3	Marguarite	Sept. 21,1922			Donald Marquiste of Prattsville Sept. 1940		
4	Viola	Mar. 17, 1925			s.		
5	James	Apr. 1927			s.		
	Names by Edw. Simmons July 7, 1940 * Has photo of 5 generations.						

FORM NO.

7185 1149-7132	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lillie10Arthur9Mariah8Triphena7(Joel6Jno.5)Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 (Dunham) Davis Ford (Mary6Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.514	LEONARD SIMMONS m. 6-30-1920		8-31-1898 Gardiner			Waterville Mad.Co.,of Ny	7151
	Florence Truesdale						
1	Kenneth		5-2-1921	d. -1929	8		
2	Carl					m. has daughter,Florence	98
	m.(2) Edith Mc Gregor						
.515	BURTON SIMMONS m.		7-16-1900 Westkill			Stamford, N.Y.	7151
	Hazel Gregory						
1	Austin						
.516	Bessie Simmons m.		10-19-1903 Westkill				7151
	CLAUDE VAN VALKENBURG		Maple Crest			Westkill	
1	Aliene						
2	Sterling						
.517	Hattie Simmons m.		11-6-1905 Westkill			No Ch.	7151
	ALLEN SPEENBURG					Hunter, N.Y.	
.518	Dorothy Simmons m.		1-16-1911 Westkill				7151
	GILBERT PERSONS		Prattsville			Westkill	
1	Marwood						
.519	Laura Simmons m.		7-14-1913				7151
	TUNIS RAPPELYEA					Lexington	
1	Ellen						
2	Ann) Twins)						
3	Annette) "						

T. 2-28-1950

FORM N

7186 1149-7132.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Bertha10 Dunham Arthur9 Mariah8 Davis Triphena7 Ford (Mary6 Joel6 Jno.5) Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.531	LeilaVanValkenburg m. 1-21-1924		3-25-1903				7151
	CHAS. VREDENBURG		6-11-1903			East Branch	
1	Marguarete		1-30-1925				
2	Maryland		10-6-1926				
3	Rodney		8-1-1928				
.534	Evelyn Van Valk. m. 5-25-1927		5-27-1910				7151
	CLARENCE VREDENBURG		12-30-1906			(cousin of Charles) Spruceton	
1	Joyce		4-4-1928				
2	Lauren		9-11-1931				
.537	Adelaide Van Valk. m. 9-30-1938		5-20-1918				7151
	PAUL BUSH		12-31-1917			Lexington	
1	Timothy		11-10-1939				
	*Data by Evelyn Vredenburg 1940						
	11	FORD	Roland10 Dunham Arthur9 Mariah8 Davis Triphena7 Ford			— As Above	
.541	Georgia Dunham * m.		11-28-1911				7152
	CHARLES AKER		2-13-1913			G.E.Schenectady L.Cobbleskill #328F5	
1	Carolyn Ann		11-23-1937				
2	Donald Chas.		5-20-1939				
3	Robt. Douglas		9-12-1944				
.542	ORVILLE DUNHAM m. Aug. 1937		8-2-1914			Farmer & Mechanic Madison Co. (Solsville)	7152
	Edna Hopkins						
1	Luella Jean		9-14-1938				
.543	Loretta Dunham m.		10-30-1915				7152
	MYRON STILES						
1	Walter Myron		8-14-1943				
.544	Grace Dunham * m. 11-29-1937		4-11-1917				7152
	ARTHUR MILLER		1-4-1905			Separated Electrician Ames,N.Y.	
1	Richard Arthur		7-19-1938				

*Supplied data.

9-28-45

7187 1149-	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Cornelia10 Keirns, Angeline9 Pelham, Cornelia8 Davis, Triphena7 Ford, (Joel6 Jno.5 / Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2 M				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7134.511	Emmett Sherman m. Oct. 28, 1914		Aug. 28,1893			E. Windham	7153
	Helen Egner					of Cairo	
1	Violet		May 2, 1925				
2	Robt.		Nov. 19,1927				
	Clarence Brockett m.					Oak Hill	7153
-7134.512	Edna Sherman		Aug. 21,1898				
1	Elinor Marie		June 13, 1927				
	Data by Cornelia Sherman E. Windham, July 19, 1941						
	11	FORD	Helen10 Keirns, Angeline9 Pelham, Cornelia8 Davis, Triphena7 Ford (Same as above)				
-7134.521	Clarence Tompkins m.					L. N. Y. C.	7153
	Martha Holtz					of N.Y.	
1	Robert Tompkins						
2	Franklin "						
	Lloyd Spaulding m. 11-10-1927		6-2-1906			E. Durham	7153
-7134.523	Fannie Tompkins *		12-6-1905				
1	Marie		11-9-1928				
2	LeRoy		9-13-1930				
3	Clinton		4-11-1933				
4	Charles		6-13-1935				
5	Helen		7-20-1936				
6	Jessie		8-21-1943				
	*Data 1-30-1944 from Box 30, Lawyersville, N.Y.						
	Data by Mary Cates, Sept. 1940.						

FORM

7188 1149-7135.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) Jay10 Ostrander Juliette9 Davis Hiram8 Triphena7 Ford Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.113	Fanoita Ostrander m. 4-17-1931		9-17-1910				54
	MICHAEL COOKE					Mechanic L. Catskill	
1	Gerald		4-15-1939				
	11	FORD	LeRoy 10 Ostrander Juliette9 Davis Hiram8 Ford Triphena7			-- As Above	
.151	DONALD OSTRANDER m. 2-22-1942		8-11-1916				54
	Dorothy Shaw					U.S.Army	
1	Michela Ann		11-15-1943				
	11	FORD	Maud10 Partridge Mary9 Davis Hiram8 Ford Triphena7			-- As Above	
.311	Una Sherman m.		2-15-1905 E.Windham			665 Bridgeport Av. Milford, Conn. (1944)	55
	JAMES McKEAN						
1	Viania					of Brooksburg	
	11	FORD	Edna10 Partridge Mary9 Davis Hiram8 Ford Triphena7			-- As Above	
.320							55

8-24-1944

FORM N

7169	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7136.	11	FORD	Attie[10] Decker, Martha[9] Schermerhorn, Adeline[8] Davis, Triphena[7] Ford, (Joel[6] Jno.[5] Mary[6] Isaac[5]) Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm.?-

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.121	Martha Smith m. 10-9-1931	1-20-1911 MiddleGrove,NY			R. Middle Grove m.Greenfield Center	55
	LAWRENCE OLDER	11-1-1912				
1	Edith	3-14-1933 S.Corinth,NY				
	11 FORD	Lawrence[10] Decker, Martha[9] Schermerhorn, Adeline[8] Davis			Triphena[7] Ford -- As Above	
.131	Dorothy May Decker m. 5-31-1941	11-14-1918 Glens Falls				55
	GEO. F. BECKER	4-14-1920 Md.				
1	Robt. Wallace	1-31-1943 Albany, N.Y.				
	11 FORD	Mary[10] Schermerhorn, Wm.[9]		Adeline[8] Davis	Triphena[7] Ford -- As Above	
.251	BERNARD C. PARKER m.	1-24-1918				56
	Ida Mae Losee	9-7-1922				
1	Kenneth	11-10-1941				
2	Katherine	2-28-1944				
.253	Vera Mae Parker m.	7-7-1920				56
	CLAUDE K. SOEHL	5-18-1919				
1	Claude W.	5-17-1943	7-19-1943	2m		
	11 FORD	Harry[10] Kirk, Ella[9] Ostrander, Adeline[8] Davis, Triphena[7] Ford			- As Above	
.621	CLIFTON KIRK m.	4-22-1919				56
	Viola Joslyn					
1	Randall	6-28-1941				

5-2-1944

FORM NO.

7191	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Minnie10 Ella9 Mary8 Triphena7 (Mary6 (Jobel6 Jno.5) Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Coons Mattoon Davis Ford
1149-7139.			

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
.112	ALONZO BALLARD m. 6-3-1930	6-3-1903				7158
	Margaret Cleveland					
1	Dorothy Louise	2-7-1932	3-14-1932	1m		
2	Frieda Mae	1-18-1935				
3	Mildred Catherine	6-21-1936				
4	Edward	5-6-1937				
5	Addie Jane	12-12-1939				
6	Alice Ruth	8-4-1942				
.114	CHAS.A.BALLARD m. 12-6-1930	1-10-1907				7158
	Helen Grant					
1	Ralph Chas.	12-7-1931			m.	
2	Doris May	3-13-1933			m.	
.115	Frances Ballard m.	3-15-1917			Separated L. Fleishmans	7158
	MELVIN WHITNEY					
1	Harold Jas.	3-25-1936			L. Halcott, N.Y.	
2	Arnold Melvin	1-22-1938				
	11 FORD	Mary10 Ella9 Coons Mattoon	Mary8 Triphena7 Davis Ford		-- As Above	
.132	HAROLD J.GARRITY m.	6-12-1910			with Prudential Ins. R. Grand Gorge	7158
	Henrietta Lane					
1	Joseph					
2	Edward					
	11 FORD	Wm.10 Ella9 Coons Mattoon	Mary8 Triphena7 Davis Ford		-- As Above	
.141	Beulah Coons m. Dec. 18, 1930	10-14-1909				7158
	BUSTER JOHNSON					
1	Fay Eliz.	5-5-1932	1933		L. Hobart, N.Y.	
2	Ann Dorothy	9-18-1933				

9-28-45

FORM N

7192/3

1149-

GEN. 11 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5)
May10 Amelia9 Mary8 Triphena7 (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Graham Mattoon Davis Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7139.221	Katheryn Taylor m. 2-29-1928	12-19-1909				7159
	WATSON GOODRICH				51 First Av. Kingston,N.Y.	
1	Watson	8-26-1929				
2	Janice	8-17-1932				
	11 FORD	Eva10 Francis9-8 Philo7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) -- As Above				
-7147.311	Alta Allgood m. 2-21-1936	11-21-1915 Putnam,Ill.				7163
	THOS. R. LINK	5-10-1907 Tracy, Minn.			R. Aurora,Ill. (1941)	
1	Thos. R., Jr.	11-3-1938 Aurora,Ill.				
	11 FORD	Celia10 Brandow Emma9 Ford	Francis9-8	--	As Above	
-7147.411	ELVERN BARTON m. 2-1-1937	5-25-1913 Tonica,Ill.				7164
	Donna Wilson	6-18-1914 "			R.nr.Tonica,Ill(1941)	
1	Robert Elverne	11-21-1937 nr."				
2	Betty Jane	11-12-1940 "				
	11 FORD	Elmer10 Brandow Emma9 Ford	Francis9-8	--	As Above	
-7147.421	Evelyn Brandow m. 7-3-1939	5-30-1917				7164
	BRUNO DAVIDAITES	7-11-1918 Chicago,Ill.				
1	Chas. Williams	4-12-1940 Tonica	4-21-1940 Tonica			

9-28-45

FORM NO.

7194 149-7157.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT (Joel6 Jno.5) Blanch10 Phillips Alfred9 VanV. Eleanor8 Ford Patty7 Mary6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
.612	Mildred Carlson m.		4-11-1904				65B
	JOE KOVACH						
1	Geraldine		8-30-1930				
.613	ALFRED CARLSON m.		10-8-1910				65B
	Mildred						
1	Ailene		6-2-1934				
2	Judy		6-2-1939				
.614	CLARENCE CARLSON m.		3-3-1912				65 B
	Janet Houk						
1	Janice Rae		9-21-1941				
.615	CLAYTON CARLSON m.		11-5-1913				65B
	Jessie						
1	Eulah Lee		Nov. 1936				
2	Wendell		Jan. 1939				
.616	Violet Carlson m.		9-3-1919				65 B
	LESTER HERSHMAN						
1	Dennis G.		3-9-1940				
2	Carol Ann		10-25-1944				
	11	FORD	Elmer10 Phillips*	Alfred9 Van V.	Eleanor8 Ford	Patty7 — As Above	
.631	FRANCIS M. STOWELL m. 12-27-1941		6-26-1917			A.A.F.	65 B
	Betty Harms						
1	Bruce Edward		10-1-1943				
.632	Audrey Stowell m. 6-14-1941		12-19-1919				65 B
	J. RUSSELL AUSTIN						
1	Jas. Russell		12-25-1942				

*Supplied data

8-31-1944

FORM N

7196	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7111	12	FORD	Herbert11 Dunham Alonzo B.10 Ann9 Ford Joel8 Harry7 Joel6 Mary6 Jno.5) Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.1111	Olga Dunham* m. 7-12-1924	11-11-1906			Works at Hellers store Hunter (Aug. 1940)	7172
	CHARLES JACOBS	1889 Sanford, Me.			Separated	
1	Eva	7-9-1930 Shandaken				
2	Charles	6-19-1933 "				
3	Fred	11-3-1936 "				
4	Donald	10-27-1938 Bloomville				
	*Data by Olga Jacobs.					
	12 FORD	Wilbur11 Dunham Alonzo10 Ann9 Ford	—	As	Above	
.1121	Edna Dunham m. 11-27-1923	12-13-1905				7172
	MORGAN JENSEN	9-15-1900			Millbrook Dutchess Co.	
1	Morgan, Jr.	10-31-1926				
	12 FORD	Fred11 Dunham Alonzo10 Ann9 Ford	—	As	Above	
.1131	Ethel Dunham m. 10-3-1935	4-21-1914 Westkill				7172
	EDWIN PAYNE				L. Jewett Hts.	
1	Frances Payne	11-2-1938				
2	Carl	6-22-1940				
	12 FORD	Oscar11 Dunham George10 Ann9 Ford	--	--	As Above	
.1422	Mildred H. Dunham m. 4-7-1943	12-12-1925			m. at Bristol, Conn.	7173
	EDMUND E. PARKER					
1	Ellen Eliz.	12-8-1943				

12-18-19

FORM N

7196A 1149-7111	GEN. 12	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Leon11 Chas.10 Ann9 Joel8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Dunham Ford (Mary6 Isaac5)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.1511	Ellamae Dunham* m.		12-1-1913 NewPaltz,NY			83½ Alexander St. Rochester,NY (1942)	7173
	WM. H. CLYMER		9-11-1907 Bethlehem,Pa				
1	Nancy Lee		10-31-1934 Rochester,NY				
2	Suzan Burgat		9-1-1939				
.1512	Evelyn R. Dunham m.						7173
	CARLTON BUCKERT		1911 Monroe Co.				
1	Roy Richard		7-21-1933 Rochester				
2	Raymond John		6-26-1935 "				
3	Patricia Ann		7-30-1937 "				

12-18-46

FORM

7197	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7111.	12	FORD	Ralph11 Dutcher Arthur10 Jane9 Ford Joel8 Harry7 (Joel6 Jno.5) (Mary6 Isaac5) Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.5211.	Anna May Dutcher m.	4-22				75
	DONALD PEEK					
1	Donna May	1-20-1942				
2	Allen Joad	1-20-1946				
	12 FORD	Mildred11 Dutcher Arthur10 Jane9 Ford		--	As Above	
.5231.	Ruth Hendrickson m.	12-15-1920			968 Emmett St., Schenectady,N.Y (1946)	75
	HERBERT BARRETT					
1	Patricia	July 1940				
2	Sandra Lee	7-14-1945				
.5232.	Alice L.Hendrickson m.	2-1-1922			243 Senator St., Brooklyn,N.Y.(1946)	75
	JOSEPH HARTLEY				USN (WW 2) Brooklyn, N.Y.	
1	Joseph	1941				
2	Donald C.	1942				
3	Linda Lee	2-7-1947				

5-2-1944

FORM NO

7193

1142-

GEN.	FAMILY
12	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Albert11 Grace10 Mary9 Julia8 Triphena7 (Joel6 Jno.5) Jesse4 Jos.3
Craddock Hardie Bushnell Davis Ford (Mary6 Isaac5) Wm. 2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7131.4211	Ruth May Craddock m.	1916				7178
	DONALD COCKRUM					
1	Donna Jane	1932				
2	Nancy Lee	1934				
3	Judith Kay	1938				
	12 FORD	Lloyd11 Lillie10 Arthur9 Mariah8 Triphena7 Simmons Dunham Davis Ford			-- As Above	
-7132.5131	Edna Simmons m.	2-20-1917				7184
	MILFORD JOHNSON					
1	Lloyd				Halcott Center	
2	Gloria					
-7132.5132	Ruth Simmons m.	9-23-1920				7184
	EARL MANNA					
1	Yvonne				Stamford	
2	Earl					
	12 FORD	Leonard11 Lillie10 Arthur9 Mariah8 Triphena7 Simmons p Dunham p p Davis Ford			--As Above	
-7132.5142	CARL SIMMONS m. p					7185
1	Florence p					
	The above five children are of the 5th generation all living in 1942, being great great grandchildren of Arthur9 Dunham of Spruceton. See photo.					
						12-18-46

FORM N

7200 1149-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-72	JOHN FORD m. ca.1796/7	p.	9-8-1773 Chatham,NY	8-13-1863 Liberty,Mich.	90		7000
	Chloe6 Merry		11-11-1777/9 Kent,Ct.	6-8-1842 Middlefield,O		dau.(Benj.5-4 John3 Saml.2 Jos.1)	
1	Warren	p.	10-10-1798 SchoharieCo.	4-8-1877 d.&bu.Blairsburg,Ia	79	Sophia Towne (p.)	1
2	Earl		7-7-1800 SchoharieCo.	11-26-1800 Schoharie Twn.& Co.	4m		0
3	Darius	p.	11-23-1803 Duanesburgh	1-25-1897 Horton,Mich.	93	Samantha Butler (p.) b. Moscow	1
4	Nancy Ann	p.	4-13-1806 Warren, N.Y.	10-17-1851		Ansel Bacon	2
5	John Merry	p.	5-8-1808 Warren,NY	11-26-1886 Lyon Co.,Kan.		Julia A. Stone	2
6	Daniel Norton		9-26-1810 (10-11-1810)	4-3-1820 Spafford, N.Y.	10	Killed by falling tree	0
7	Martha A.	p.	11-6-1812 Herkimer,NY	7-26-1895		Daniel P. Young	3
8	Francis Stanton,M.D.		12-17-1815 Manlius,N.Y. (Marcellus)	2-2-1862 Norwalk,O.	47	Practicing Physician Prob. d.s.p.	
9	Elijah Merry	p.	12-4-1818 (11-4-1818) Spafford,NY.	1-28-1893 Brooklyn	74	Sarah Maria Croul bu. Syracuse	3

"Mar. 17, 1860 Alexander Ford of Jackson, Mich. and myself visited John Ford at Moscow (Hillsdale Co.) Michigan. Has been blind for three years, otherwise remarkably vigorous. He informs me that he once saw Stephen Ford, the son of his father's brother, Jesse5 and that he (Stephen) lived for some years and died at Lima, N.Y. Was a merchant at that place.
John Ford lives with his son, Jno. M. Ford." (C.L.F.)
John Ford and his sons, Warren and John M., were carpenters and joiners of wood.

Old records in possession of Mrs. Alfred Kallstrom (-7216.45) give birth of John6 Ford as 9-8-1774 at Ringwood, Essex Co., N.J. and of Chloe Merry b. 11-11-1779 Kent, Ct., d. 6-8-1842 Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio, aged 63 years, 6 months, 3 days; buried 6-10-1842 in "John Young" ground, Plot 2, Block 3, Lot 7. Funeral sermon by Elder Depew, M.E.Minister; text: Rev.7, Ch. 1; verse "A good name is better, etc.

11-27-46

FORM NO.

7201 1149-	GEN 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-721	WARREN FORD m. 2-11-1819	p.	10-10-1798 Schoharie,NY	4-8-1877 Ia.		Carpenter m. at Blairsburg, Ia.	7200
	Sophia Towne	p.	9-8-1799	3-5-1885 Blairstown,Ia		d. at home of John Sherwood	
1	Mary Ann	p.	2-9-1820	3-29-1898 (4)	78	Harry Norton Webster City, Ia.	4
2	Julia Ann		1-14-1822	9-26-1845	23	Steven K.Parkhurst 1s.	4
3	Daniel Earl		1-16-1824	8-29-1845 (23)	21	s.	0
4	Chloe Merry	p.	1-17-1826	10-21-1919 Charlotte, Mich	93 9/17	Daniel Earl Hampton 8c	4
5	Statira(Tira)Deland		4-14-1828 (22)	10-2-1845	17	Prob. s.	0
6	Martha Angeline	p.	9-20-1830 "	8-6-1907 (18)	77	David R. Fuller 6c	4
7	Ovid Elijah		12-29-1832	9-23-1845 (29)	13		
8	(Matilda) Semela		4-6-1835	10-13-1836	1		0
9	Warren Jay	p.	9-7-1837 Ohio	5-12-1909	72	Fidelia A.Valentine	4A
X	Lydia Sophia	p.	2-20-1840 Ohio			Jacob Stevens	4A
A	John I. L.	p.	4-19-1842 Parkman,O.	4-17-1915	73	Louisa M.Bray (Lola) 5c	4A
B	Betsey Altheda	p.	12-20-1844 Ohio	10-23-1902	58	John R. Sherwood	4A
	Warren bought land Hamlin Twp., Eaton Co., Mich. 4-30-1846. Census 1860 gives Warren, wife & 4 ch. & (father) living Eaton Rapids. Abt. 1865 rem. to DeKalb Co., Ill. Prob. lived with one of ch. Abt. 1875 went to Ia. Data by Martha Clements & town records via Geo. L.Hammel of Lansing,Mich-1944 Births, deaths & mar. dates from Warren Ford's bible by Alpha Ford Little-1944. Ambrotype of Warren & Sophia sent by Mrs. Alta Lindstrom -1945.						
-723	DARIUS FORD m. 4-19-1825	p.	11-23-1803 Duanesburg,NY	1-25-1897 Horton,Mich.	93 2/2	Settled Ripley,NY. rem. Mich. 1853	7202
	Samantha S.Butler	p.	6-4-1804 Marcellus,NY	2-19-1892 Horton,Mich.	88	Broke hip 2-10-1892 d. 9 days later	
1	Catherine Eglantine		5-29-1826 Ripley,NY	9-2-1853/5 bu. Moscow	27	Carwin D. Jenkins	5
2	Valentine Orson	p.	4-6-1828 "	11-11-1877 Liberty, Mich.	49	Alice Sanborn	5
3	Theodore Merry	p.	4-9-1830 "	10-15-1915	85	Phoebe Robers	5
4	Stanton Francis	p.	8-8-1832 (15) "	2-2-1862 bu.Moscow	30	L. Ripley - 1860 Prob. s. - no ch.	0
5	Eleanor Merry	p.	10-1-1834 "	1-3-1915 Horton,Mich.	81	Jas. E. Hatch	5
6	Warren Dallas	p.	10-12-1836 "	10-13-1915 Jackson,Mich.	79	Jennie M. Jones (p.)	6
7	Rocelia H.(Celia)		5-26-1838/40 "	10-12-1859 Moscow,Mich.	21	Henry W. Strong	6
8	Lowell Bronson	p.	8-15-1850 "	10-23-1929	79	Martha Rich	6
	C.L.F. obtained records at Liberty, Mich. 3-17-1860. Additional data from family records of Eleanor Hatch via Laverne Hatch of Norton, Mich.						

11-27-46

FORM NO

FILE: 7201A

NOTES FROM CLIPPING BOOK LOANED BY
IRENE KALLSTROM, LAPORTE, MINN.
October 6, 1946

-7211 Mary Ann (Ford) Norton (1898) b. 2-9-1820.
Obituary gives d. at home of her sister, Mrs. D.R.Fuller at Otho, Iowa, where she lived last eleven months. Member Adventist Church - 43 years.
(2 children living in S. Dakota - Francis and Elnora.)
Married at Parkman, Ohio, December 29, 1842, Harry Norton of Parkman, Ohio.
1846 - moved to Illinois; 1870 to Scranton, Green Co., Ia.
Mr. Norton died in Otho while on visit to his son in 1884. Mary's brother, John Ford from Blairsburg, attended funeral. Her sister, Mrs. Sherwood, then living in Clarion, Iowa.
F. L. Norton printed in the paper, explanation of absence from his Mother's funeral, dated Dell Rapids, N.D., 3-30-1898.

ϕ-7211 Harry Norton (from obituary)
b. 1-12-1813; d. 12-8-1884 of acute bronchitis at home of son, Otho, Iowa. Buried Whitehall, N.Y., 1-12-1813. Removed from New York 1839. Married 12-31-1841 Mary A. Ford of Parkman, Ohio. 1849 removed to Shabbona Grove, DeKalb County, Illinois; 1870 removed to Scranton, Green County, Iowa.

ϕ-721 Sophia Ford
Died 3-5-1885, aged 85/5/7, at home of son-in-law where she had lived 15 years. Became blind before her death.

-7216.3 Frances (Fuller) Jaques (obituary)
Born 3-14-1853, Shabbona Grove, DeKalb County, Illinois. Buried at Otho, Ia. Came to Webster County, Iowa, March 1869 with parents. Obituary mentioned adopted sister Almina Palm from Illinois.

ϕ-727 Daniel Young (obituary)
Died 1-9-1890 near Lamoni, Iowa, at residence of son, David D., of old age and physical disability - aged 81/11/9.
B. Sempronius , Cayuga Co., N.Y. Married Martha Ford 10-21-1832. Baptized 1849 at the Allred Branch near Council Bluffs, Iowa, and baptized in Reorganized Church in Almeda County, California 1864. "A just and honorable man, well beloved by all who knew him. An active and trusted minister in California and Iowa. A good counsellor, a peacemaker and a lover of proper and upright things." Funeral in Brick Chapel, Lamoni, Ia., 1-10-1890 - 11:00 A.M. - conducted by Elder W.W.Blair; Elder Charles H. Jones preached the sermon.

Roxana, wife of Elijah Fuller (and mother of David R.) - (Obituary)
Born Franklin County, Mass., 1820. Moved to Jefferson County, N.Y. 1833. Moved to Geauga County, Ohio, where her husband (Elijah) died in 1843. A defect in title caused loss of home and she removed with family to Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

-7216.
David R. Fuller - (Obituary)
Died Friday, Feb. 9, 1900, Otho, Ia. Born Henderson, Jefferson County, N.Y., 2-2-1823. Three brothers survived him. Removed to Parkman, O., 1833. Blacksmith, Milford, Wisconsin, 1848. Later at Concord and Eaton Rapids, Michigan, Shabbona and PawPaw, Ill. 1869 - went to Webster County, Iowa, where he worked as farmer.

A letter from Grant E. Syphers of 336 - 3rd Av.,Salt Lake City, Utah, dated 2-14-1940, to Mrs. A. W. Murk of Guthrie, inquires regarding history of Syphers family. Writer states he was grandson of Albion Lionel Syphers, brother of Marion Syphers (wife of LaMay Fuller), who were children of David and Sarah (Souers) Syphers. Letter refers to Mrs. Inez Johnson of Los Angeles, California.
Other data from the book have been included in the full records.
HCF/y
10-29-46

7202 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-724	Nancy Ann Ford m. 4-25-1821	p.	4-13-1806 Warren,N.Y.	10-17-1851	45	Killed in runaway team accident	7200
	ANSEL BACON	p.	8-8-1801 Saratoga Co,NY	2-8-1882	81	m.2) Mary Ann Heffron	
1	Chloe M.	p.	6-3-1822	7-1-1904	82	Willis Case	7
2	Truman	p.	9-26-1825	7-12-1891	66	Betsey Odell	7
3	Stillman R.		9-20-1827	4-1-1830			0
4	Louisa Rebecca		10-18-1828	2-10-1853	25	Jas. S. VanPatten	7
5	Solomon	p.	5-15-1830	8-28-1914	84	Harriet E. Keeler	7
6	Samantha		8-12-1833	12-7-1833	4m.		0
7	Martha J.	p.	11-20-1835	3-10-1921	86	Chas. H. Gillette(p.)	8
8	Harriet Lucinda		7-10-1839	10-25-1912	73	Edwin Rice	8
9	Amelia T.		6-8-1841	2-11-1912		Stephen Rice	8
X	Francis J.	p.	10-24-1843	10-1-1862		Killed-Civil War	0
A	Henry S.	p.	1-24-1846 Scott, N.Y.	1928		Caroline Frances Stoffel	8
	Data from bible records of Emma (Rice) Rice, dau. of Harriet L.						
-725	JOHN MERRY FORD m. 3-27-1831	p.	5-8-1808 Warren,NY	11-26-1886 Wilmington,Ks.	78	d. at home of dau. Sarah	7200
	Julia A. Stone		1-24-1807 DutchessCo.,NY	2-22-1875 Allen,Mich	68	Baptist	
1	Sarah M.		1-26-1832 Spafford,NY	7-10-1906 Wilmington,Ks.	74	Wm. Hutchins Wight	9
2	Stillman Warren		9-20-1834 Spafford,NY	1-15-1919	85	Cornelia Strong	9
3	Edwin J.		9-11-1836 Adrian,Mich	3-10-1916 Onawa,Ia.	80	Sarah Howe	9
4	Amarillys C. (Lillie)		2-3-1845 Moscow,Mich	9-7-1926	81	Harry Wicks	9
5	Julia Ann Eliza		4-3-1847	4-19-1853 Moscow,Mich.	6		
	John Merry Ford was a carpenter in Moscow where C.L.F. visited his home Mar. 16, 1860, and obtained data. He expected to remove soon to Kalamazoo, but apparently changed his plans. Some of his descendants knew him as Thadeus Ford. He came to Michigan about 1836, settled in Adrian, moved to Moscow in 1839. Was blind for five years before his death.						

11-27-46

FORM NO

7203 1149-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-727	Martha A. Ford m. 10-21-1832		11-6-1812 Herkimer,NY	7-26-1895 Lamoni, Ia.	82 8/20		7200
	DANIEL P. YOUNG		1-31-1808 Sempronius,NY	1-9-1890 Lamoni, I.	81 11/9	Farmer	
1	Celia Ambrozette		9-12-1833 Munson, O.	8-18-1916 Reese Co.,Mont		A.B.Moore 12c	10
2	John Gerwin		9-2-1835 "(Geauga Co)	8-26-1898 Livermore,Cal	63	Annie Julia Simmons 9c	10
3	Ansel Bacon		3-9-1837 "	12-4-1854 Salt LakeCity	14		
4	Delmar Elijah		5-29-1839 Munson,O.	11-1-1848 PottawattamieCo.Ia.	9	Other records give b.1-2-1839;d.11-7-1848	
5	Francis Delason		1-25-1841 "	12-28-1906 Lamoni, Ia.		Grace A. Dennis 7c	11
6	Altron		2-15-1843 "	8-12-1845 Hancock Co.Ill	2		
7	Chloe Amelia		9-6-1845 Hancock Co.Ill	4-16-1921 Lamoni,Ia.		Eben J.Robinson 7c	11
8	Daniel Ransom		3-29-1847 Bluff Co.Ia.	6-15-1865 (5) Utah	18		
9	Byron		3-29-1849 PottawattamieCo.Ia	7-28-1849 Ia.	2m		
X	Alburn Barton		4-30-1850 "	11-2-1931 Tribune,Kan.		Eliz.J.Edmunds 8c	11
A	David Deloss		7-18-1851 "(1857)	6-1-1917 Lamoni,Ia.		Florence Gurley 7c	12
B	Martha Elnora		6-15-1853 DavisCo.Utah	2-27-1864 Centerville,Cal	10	bu.Centerville Cem. Alameda Co., Cal.	
	Daniel and Martha settled 1833 in Geauga Co.,O; 1844 joined Later Day Saints and went to Hancock Co.,Ill (2y); 1846 went to farm nr.Council Bluffs,Ia.(6y); 1852 crossed the plains to Salt Lake,Utah (9y.); 1861 moved to Alameda Co., Cal.(12y.); 1873 ret. to Ia.,Town of Fayette, Decatur Co. where they spent rest of their lives. Data from Biog.& Hist.Rec.-Decatur & Ringgold Cos. via Miss Grace Harsh.)						
-729	ELIJAH MERRY FORD m. abt. 1842		12-4-1818 Spafford,NY	1-28-1893 Brooklyn	74	Carpenter & builder Syracuse,N.Y.	7200
	Sarah Maria Croul	P.	8-10-1816 Bennington, Vt.	10-26-1910	94	Dau. Fredk. Croul	
1	Mary Adelaide	P.	8-18-1846	2-27-1913	67	Chas.F.Weed	12
2	Nellie May		2-1-1850 Syrcause,NY	12-1-1862	12	d. scarlet fever	
	(Elijah attended reunion with three bros. in Ill. abt. 1872-age 64.)						

Biographical and Historical Record of Decatur and Ringgold Counties, Iowa
Lewis Publishing Co., 113 Adams St., Chicago-1887

Pg. 650

DANIEL P. YOUNG was born in Cayuga County, New York, January 31, 1808. His parents, David and Sarah (Parks) Young, were born, reared, married and lived their whole lives in the Empire State. Our subject was reared to a life of toil on a farm, receiving only the educational advantages common to the poorer classes of the early day, but a life partaking much of adventure -- changes of residence, a citizen of different states — has enabled him to learn much of the world and its ways, and now in his old age he is full of reminiscences and recollections of an active life. He was married in the state of New York in 1832 to Miss Martha Ford, who was born in 1812, and now for fifty four years they have traveled life's journey together, experiencing many severe trials and hardships, as well as many pleasures and joys. In 1833 they moved to Geauga County, Ohio, where they lived until 1844, when they joined their fortunes with the Latter-Day Saints, and made their home in Hancock County, Illinois. After the exodus from Nauvoo they, in 1846, made their home near Council Bluffs, Iowa, living on a farm until 1852, when they crossed the plains on their weary way to Salt Lake. They lived in Utah until 1861, when we again find them on the emigrant train, enroute to Almeda County, California, where they again made a home, and engaged in farming and stock raising until 1873, when they returned to Iowa and settled on Section 18, Fayette Township, Decatur County, to spend the rest of their lives.

Mr. Young has been a cripple since 1874, the result of inflammatory rheumatism, but otherwise is in the enjoyment of good health. He and his wife have had a family of twelve children, six of whom are living -- Celia, wife of A.B.Moore of Fayette Township; John and Alburn, in California; Francis D; Chloe, wife of E.J.Robinson of Lamoni, and David D. Ansil, Delmar and four infants are deceased. Francis and David each reside on a farm of 120 acres on Section 19, Fayette Township. Francis was married in Utah to Gracey, daughter of Dr. Dennis, of Salt Lake. After some years residence in California he lived for a time in Montana, coming thence to Iowa in 1874. He has six children -- Martha, Edwin, Hattie, William T., Talitha and Clarence. David married Florence, adopted daughter of Samuel Gurley, and has four children — Chloe, Samuel, Ansil and Roy M. The entire family are members of the Reorganized Church of Latter-Day Saints.

Copied June 18, 1946, R.H.Conlee

HCF/y
2-26-47

7204 1149-

GEN. 8. FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7211	Mary A. Ford m. 12-29-1841 p.	2-9-1820	3-29-1898 Otho, Ia.	78		7201
	HARRY NORTON	1-12-1813 Whitehall,NY	12-8-1884 Otho, Ia.	71	Scranton,Ia. and Webster City, Ia.	
1	Francis Eugene	10-8-1844	10-14-1926		Mary Reynolds 8c	13
2	William		dy			0
3	Elnora				Lives S.D. (1898) Prob. Del Rapids	
-7212	Julia Ann Ford m. 7-13-1839	1-14-1822	9-26-1845 Parkman,O.	23		7201
	STEVEN K.PARKHURST*	12-1-1816 Pomfret,Vt.	4-10-1877 Parkman,O.	(61)	*Came to Ohio in 1834	
1	Stephen (or Edw.)		aft. 1877		d.s.p.	0
2						
3						
-7214	Chloe Merry Ford m. 3-18-1846	1-17-1826	10-21-1919	93 9m	bu. Eaton Rapids Hamlin Cem.	7201
	DANL.EARL HAMPTON p.	8-24-1820/23	11-24-1915	95 3m.	" "	
1	Daniel Earl p.	5-21-1849 Eaton Rapids	7-19-1923	74	Cora Sackett 4-2-1895 d. after husband	0
2	Mary Eliza	2-28-1851/0 "	8-3-1851	6m.	bu.Eaton Rapids Hamlin Cem.	0
3	Mary Elnora	5-11-1852 "	12-21/2-1912	60	Seneca Weaver 4c	13
4	Martha Semele p.	2-20-1856			Wm. Clements 3c	13
5	Ella Sophia	6-25-1858	9-13-1914	56	Eugene Wesley Brown 6c	13A
6	Ernest Leroy	5-6-1862 "	Aug.		Amelia (Shaw) Olney	0
7	Elmer Floyd p.	1-23-1870 Twn.Chester	7-29-1923	53	Amelia Shaw 4-5-04 d.	0
8	Edward B. p.	9-18-1871	4-27-1923	52	Grace Clark 1c	13A
	Records from bible of Chloe Ford Hampton, copied by her granddaughter, Hazel Ford Mellon (dau. Edw. B.) who also loaned photographs.					
-7216	Martha A. Ford m. 5-3-1848 p.	9-20-1830	8-6-1907	77		7201
	DAVID R. FULLER	2-2-1824(3) Jeff.Co.,NY	2-9-1900 Otho, Ia.	77	Blacksmith R. Otho, Ia.	
1	Homer E. p.	9-6-1850	2-19-1928	78	Louella Williams 3c	13A
2	Frank F. p.	3-14-1854	2-23-1928		Laura Wright 8c	13B
3	Frances Florence p.	3-14-1854 Shabbona,Ill.	6-7-1892	38	Frank Jaques 4c	13B
4	LaMay Fremont p.	5-9-1862 "	3-27-1940	78	Marian Syphers 5c	13B
5	Lew E. Guy p.	7-6-1872 Otho, Ia.	12-24-1942/3	71	Mrs.Della Andrews 1c	13B
(?)N	Bertha (adopted)	11-14-1875	4-17-1920		George Long	
N	Almina T.B.	8-14-1842			Adam Palm 12-25-1856	

Photos by Geneva Schnitger

11-27-46 FORM NO

7204A 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7219.	WARREN J. FORD m. 8-25-1870 p		9-7-1837 Ohio	5-12-1909 Pawpaw,Ill	72		7201
	Fidelia AnnValentine					m. in Ill.	
1	Franklin					a widow with 2 sons	
	p.- Photo taken by H.M.Kent, Pawpaw, Ill., abt. 1906			Pawpaw, Ill.		d.s.p.	0
	Mrs. Alta Lindstrom					(age 69), sent by	
-721X.	Lydia S.Ford m. 2-20-1866 p.		2-20-1840	3-27-1923	83	L. Sac City, Ia. Rem. to S.D.	7201
	JACOB STEVENS p.		3-16-1834	3-8-1927	93		
1	Jay L. p.		4-1-1867			Emilie Fisher 2c	14A
2	Jesse M. p.		1-6-1869			Edith L.Ashbaugh 7c	14A
3	Jerry T. p.		2-27-1872			Dora Morton 8c	14A
4	Sophia J. p.		11-10-1874			Wm. J. Morton 6c	14B
	Photo of Stevens Family sent by #-721X.21-Mrs.Geo. Westphal (1945)						
-721A.	JOHN I. L. FORD ** m2) 9-16-1868 p.		4-19-1842 Parkman,O,	4-17-1915 DesMoines,Ia.	73	R. Blairsburg, Ia. (1893)	7201
	Louisa M.Bray (White)			2-10-1918		Ad.dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Bray	
1	Gussie B.		6-30-1869	8-3-1928	59	Wm. H. Perry 1c	14B
2	Carrie S.		5-28-1871	7-31-1916	45	W.J.Devine 6-30-1904	0
3	Alpha E. *		5-3-1875			A.W.Little d. 5-20-1908	0
4	Ada L.		7-14-1879	3-7-1882	3	Lung fever	0
5	John Harold		3-28-1884			Mary Henry 12-20-1916	0
	(*Res. 1339 W. 22nd St., Des Moines, Ia.; sent data 6-22-1944)						
	**m.1) 10-22-1862 Mary Jane Van Marter						
-721B.	Betsey Altheda Ford m. 7-27-1864 p.		12-20-1844	10-23-1902	58		7201
	JOHN R. SHERWOOD p.		11-19-1839	7-15-1930 GardenGr.,Cal	91	m. at Pawpaw, Ill. R. Blairsburg, Ia. later to Cal. & back.	
1	Stattira Carolyn		10-6-1865	9-9-1885 RedwoodFalls,Minn	20	Stephen D.Leighton 2c	14B
2	Salmon Ovid p.		12-31-1867	12-5-1913 Alberta,Can.		Lou Robisen	14B
3	Infant son		5-23-1872	Ill.			0
4	Geneva Elnora * p.		8-16-1873			Wm.E.Schnitger-d.10-23-44	0
5	Grace Altheda p.		8-16-1875	12-5-1916 GardenGrove,Cal		11-24-1897 @Garden Grove Harvey G. Allen 2c	14B
6	William Henry		8-24-1881	1-12-1884 Blairsburg,Ia.	3		0
7	Infant son		1-16-1883	Blairsburg, Ia.			0
N	Enola C. Myers p.					(N) Adopted Child)	

*Sent data 3-29-1945; also photos of Warren's children Mary, Chloe, Martha, John and Altheda

12-10-46

FORM NO 3

7205 1149 -	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Darius7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7231.	Catherine Eglantine m. 2-22-1847 Ford		May 29, 1826 Ripley, N.Y.	Sept.2,1853	27	bu. Moscow	7201
	Carlin D. Jenkins						
1	Hiram		Apr.9,1849 Ripley, N.Y.	May17,1898 Ripley, N.Y.	49	Libbie Atkinson	15
-7232.	Valentine O. Ford m. 1862		Apr.6,1828 Ripley, N.Y.	Nov.11,1877 Liberty, Mich.	49	Co.K.8thMich.Infantry Bullet wound-Civil War	7201
	Alice A. Sanborn						
1	Burnside	p.	1867	Sept.5,1908 Horton,Mich.	41	Mary bu. Horton, Mich.	15
2	Butler Ford		1872	1877	5		0
-7233.	Theodore M. Ford m.Sept.7,1855	p.	Apr.5,1830 Ripley, N.Y.	Oct.15, 1915	85	Worked in S.Amer. R.Sharpsville, Pa.	7201
	Phoebe Rogers	p.	Apr.4,1836	Oct.26,1908 Sharpsville	72		
1	Frances Francelia		Apr.6,1858 Ripley,N.Y.	Mar. ,1929	71	Chas.Allen 10-3-78	15
2	Katherine		May 15,1864 Rundletown			S. Nurse Alhambra 100 N.Atlantic, Cal.	
3	Edith		Aug.19,1873 Sharpsville	Mar.26,1944		C.H.Everdon	15
-7234.	Stanton S.Ford *		8-8-1832 Ripley,N.Y.	Moscow		Prob. unmarried Helped build Panama Canal	7201
	*Contracted malarialfever in Panama and died soon after returning home. Laverne Hatch has Stanton's trunk made by his father, Darius.						
-7235.	Eleanor Merry Ford m. Feb. 22, 1859	p.	Oct.1,1834 Ripley,N.Y.	Jan.3,1915	81	bu. Horton	7201
	Jas. E. Hatch		May26,1834 Cohocton, N.Y.	July 25,1904	70	b.Allegheny Co.,N.Y.	
1	Isa May Hatch		1859	1859	0		0
2	Mary "		1860	1865	5		0
3	Myrtle "		Sept.17,1862	1915	53	Thos. Gibney	16
4	Edith "		2-24-1865	1915	50	Henry Brown	16
5	Celia C. "		May 25,1867	1915	48	Chas. Marshall b. 1873	0
6	Laverne "		5-3-1869			Nannie West *	16
7	Lee Fowle "		1871	1921	50	Margaret Duffy	16
	*Mrs. Laverne Hatch gave data Nov. 1939, and 1941 from diary of Eleanor Ford-Hatch. See extracts p. 7205-A.						

FORM NO

7206

1149-

GEN. 8 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Darius7 John6 Isaac5 Josse4 Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7236.	WARREN DALLAS FORD	10-12-1836	10-13-1915	79	Civil War, Mich.Co. K	7201
	m. 10-18-1871 p.	Ripley,N.Y.	Jackson,Mich			
	Jennie M. Jones	3-27-1849	5-26-1938	89	m. at Gages Lake, Ill.	
		GagesLake,Ill	Honor,Mich.		(Gray's?)	
1	Willard Darius	8-17-1872			Retired farmer	0
		GagesLake,Ill			L. Horton, Mich.	
2	Theodore Lee	10-24-1875			Gladys E. Drake	17
		"			Jackson, Mich.	
3	Dora May	7-21-1878	1882	4		0
		"				
4	Marcia Eleanor	11-23-1880			Jas. B. Ellison	17
		"				
5	Lowell DeWitt	1-18-1883	11-30-1919	36	Florence Killebrew	0
		"			m.1-24-14-d.11-30-19	
6	Charles Levi *	4-4-1885			Lydia A. Loomis *	17
		"				
7.	Mary Alice	7-4-1887			1-Ernest G. Proseus	17
		"			2-Herman Elliot	
8	Lucie Amelia	1-23-1890			s. (1944)	
					Continental Hot.Wash.D.C.	
9	Laura Amy	12-12-1892			Dwight Waite 7-3-25	0
					d. 10- -1939	
	Lucie Amelia is Private Sec. to Rep. Geo. Dondero of				Royal Oak, Mich. in	
	Washington, D.C. Laura A. Waite is stenographer, R.				512 S. Gorham St.,	
	Jackson, Mich.					
	*Data from Mrs. Chas. L. Ford, Sept. - Oct. 1939.					
-7237.	Rocelia H. Ford	5-28-1838	10-12-1859	21		7201
	m. 1857 (Celia)					
	HENRY W. STRONG		5-9-1904		Physician	
1	Rocelia Helen	10-10-1859	3-4-1929		Richard Roberts (d)	18
		Jackson			Cal.	
-7238.	LOWELL BRONSON FORD	8-15-1850	10-23-1929	79		7201
	m. 12-29-1877	Ripley,N.Y.				
	Martha Ella Rich	5-28-1855	3-19-1910	55	m. at Cheney, Mich.	
1.	Julia Marium	5-25-1879			William Riddle	18
2	Allen Darius	10-24-1884	10-17-1918	34	m. Mabel Hammond	18
			d.OverseasWW			
	Data by Mrs. Laverne Hatch, Oct. 20, 1939					

6-15-1944

FORM NO 2

7207 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nancy7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7241	Chloe M.Bacon m. 9-16-1846		6-3-1822	7-1-1904	82		7202
	WILLIS CASE		5-25-1814	9-15-1884	70		
1	Ansel			d. infancy			
4	Ansel2		11-18-1857	d.		Chloe Smith Cole	19
2	Harriet		8-4-1848	3-25-1928	80	Orlando Clafflin 8-4-1881 no ch.	0
3	Mabel		3-10-1856	6-25-1913	57	David Clay	19
-7242	TRUMAN BACON m. 12-30-1847	p.	9-26-1825	7-12-1891	66		7202
	Betsey Jane Odell	p.	5-5-1827	1-26-1912		m.Scott, Cortland Co.,NY	
1	Josephine Lenora		12-14-1848 Scott	1861 Oswego, Pa.	13		0
2	Adelbert Alonzo		3-8-1850 "	1861 "	11		0
3	Nancy Ann	p.	2-20-1852 "	5-30-1926 Pueblo,Colo.	74	Wm. Lewis Reiter	19
4	Frank, [illegible] *	p.	12-1-1858 Cuba, N.Y.			Polly Ratliff (p.)	19
5	Helen Myra	p.	10-23-1865 Marathon,NY	3-15-1893	28	Adrian Harper	19
	*Data in letters Sept. 15, 1943 and Dec. 18, 1943						
-7244	Louisa R.Bacon m. 12-25-1845		10-18-1828	2-10-1853	25		7202
	JAS. S. VAN PATTEN						
1	Lewis M.D.			prob. d.		Mary Gillette 9-5-77 #7247.2	-
	Lewis lived at St.		Charles, Ill.				
-7245	SOLOMON BACON m. 12-22-1853	p.	5-15-1830 Cortland,N.Y	8-28-1914	84	Carpenter Union, Broome Co., N.Y.	7202
	Harriet E. Keeler		3-5-1831	2-8-1898	67		
1	Eugene L.	p.	7-21-1855	3-24-1905	50	Ellen Van DeMark	20
2	George W.	p.	11-14-1867	1-7-1945	77	Mary J. Bradley	20

11-13-45

FORM NO

7208 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nancy7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7247.	Martha J. Bacon m. Feb. 26, 1852 p.		Nov. 20,1835	Mar.10, 1921	86		7202
	CHAS. H. GILLETTE p.		Sept.9, 1828	June 3, 1898	70		
1	Fred H.		Dec. 25, 1852	Feb.27, 1920	68	Effie J. Perry	20
2	Mary L. (Martha) p.		Apr. 2, 1854	Apr. 2, 1919	65	Dr.Louis VanPatten of Preble -Sept.5, 1877	0
3	Ella F.		Sept.23,1855	Mar.15, 1923	68	Geo. Locke Hoag	20
4	Emma S.		Sept. 5,1857	Apr.27, 1920	63	Martin Sheerer Oct. 23, 1878 div.	0
5	Myra B.		May 12, 1859	Mar.16, 1863	4		0
6	Frank B.		Sept.25,1861	May 8, 1931	70	Winnie Councilman	20
7	Adelaide F.(Adda)*		Aug. 27, 1868	Feb. 2, 1944 Fla.	75	Jas.Otis Cushing 2-15-1898 B-9-18-1866	0
	*From bible records of Scott Gillette, Cortland, May 8, 1942, and letter of Jan. 13, 1943 from Mrs. Jas. Cushing of De Leon Spr., Florida.						
-7248.	Harriet L. Bacon m. Feb. 5, 1863		July 10,1839	Oct.25, 1912	73		2
	EDWIN RICE		May 2, 1836	July 7, 1908	72	at Marathon, N.Y.	
1	Walter A.		Apr. 16,1866 Otisco Valley			Nellie Munson	21
2	Jonas Merriam		Apr.27, 1868	Dec. 21,1896	28	Ida I.Sherman 11-18-96 Ph.B.Syr. Univ. 1892	0
3	Minnie Ella		Jan.11, 1874			S. Incompetent L.Sonyea,N.Y.(1943)	0
4	Emma L.*		June 29,1877			Leroy Rice	21
	*Supplied data from bible of Ansel Bacon						
-7249.	Amelia T. Bacon m. July 3, 1867		June 8, 1841	Feb. 11,1912	71		2
	STEPHEN RICE		Sept.26,1834	Aug. 22,1892	58	Bro.of Edwin (above)	
1	Myra Lucretia p.		May 24, 1870	June 6, 1888	18	Edward Baker	21
-724A.	HENRY S. BACON m-1) Jan.1,1868 p.		Jan. 24,1846	1928			2
	Luthera Landers		May 3, 1850	May 11, 1869	19		0
	m-2) Nov.7, 1869 Caroline Stoffel		June 20,1848 VanBuren Co.Ia.	May 1910	62	m. Keosaugus, Iowa	
1	Luthera Priscilla		Aug.14, 1870			Chas.Belding 2-2-1902 b.4-2-1871 d.12-9-1924	0
2	Erie May		May 17, 1876			Frank Shriner-12-29-97 8-20-1872	0
3	Jessie Lenore* *Supplied data.		Oct.25, 1878			1-Charles R. Conlee. 2-Hal H. Brown	21

(Luthera Belding lives 301 Wash.St.,Fairfield,Ia. (1943)

FORM NO

7209 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John M.7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7251	Sarah M. Ford m. 4-13-1848		1-26-1832 Cayuga,NY	7-10-1906 Wilmington,Ks	74	Came to Mich. abt.1836	7202
	WM. H. WIGHT					m. at Beloit, Kansas	
1	Wm. Rolland		5-27-1850/1 Mich.	bu.Winthrop,Wash		Mary Luella Britt Bellingham,Wash.,1906	22
2	Lida Ann		10-5-1857 Bushnell,Ill.	3-2-1903		Andrew J. Cain	22
3	Fred A.			d.		m.1) Ida Monroe m.2) Mrs.Mary A.Duffy	22
4	Merton Otto		5-30-1866	d.		Ella Adams	22
	Sarah Ford Wight went to Kansas in 1858.						
-7252	STILLMAN WARREN FORD m. 1-1-1855		9-20-1834 Spofford,NY	1-15-1919 Allen,Mich	85	Was undertaker R. Allen, Mich.	2
	Cornelia Strong		6-10-1836 Ypsilanti,Mich	9-29-1909 Allen,Mich	73	dau. Amos b.10-23-1794 New Durham, War of 1812	
1	Stillman Delbert (Dellie)		12-5-1855 Moscow,Mich	1-11-1913 Detroit,Mich	57	Minerva Jane Bagley (bu. Allen,Mich.)	23
2	Albert Edward (Bert)		1-6-1861 Moscow,Mich.	5-9-1923 Allen,Mich.	62	Mary Amarett Gilchrest	23
	Data by Ruth Ford, Nov. 1939 - Jan. 1940.						
-7253	EDWIN J. FORD m. 12-28-1859	p.	9-11-1836 Moscow,Mich.	3-10-1916 Onawa, Ia.	80		7202
	Sarah L. Howe	p.	4-28-1841 "	May 1927			
1	Julia Annaliza (Lida)		6-22-1861 "	1-11-1912 Portland,Ore.	51	Sommers V. Squires	23
2	Fred G. *	p.	6-10-1868 Allen,Mich.			Nettie d.1939 L. Onawa, Ia. 1946	0
3	L. T.		12-15-1869 "	7-28-1929 Sioux City,Ia.	60	m.1)Helen Christensen m.2)Minnie Hannestad	23
	(Ref.: Letters from Edwin J. Ford to Julia Loder #1149-7A22 *Fred G. m.2) July 1939 (Nellie --)						
-7254	Amarillys Ford m. (Lillie)		2-3-1845 Michigan	9-7-1926 Enid, Okla.	81		7202
	HARRY WICKS (Nix)		4-16-1837	1882	45		
1	Gertrude Estella *	p.	10-17-1870			Wm.J.Davis	24
2	Jessie Belle		7-14-1872	11-11-1889	17		
3	Chas. Augustus		4-28-1874 Burlington,Ks			Julia Arnold	24
	*Sent data 11-25-1941						

12-10-46

FORM NO

Letters from Edwin J. Ford (1149-7253) to his second cousin Julia Loder (1149-7A22) loaned by her daughter Grace Loder Carr of Albion, Michigan.

Onawa, Iowa
February 10, 1915

Mrs. Loder,

I was introduced to you through the pen of Mrs. Hatch (*) soon after you met her at Jackson. She was much pleased to meet you and so gave me your address. I wrote you once but it was returned as Mrs. Hatch left out your last name, Loder.

You perhaps was aware Mrs. Hatch was afflicted with a cancer and she passed away Jany. 3rd at the age of 80 years and 3 months. She was a great sufferer. She thought you would like to know about the Ford family. Perhaps I may be able to tell you some things. At least I know the whereabouts of the most of them and would be pleased to tell you anything I can concerning the family. I would be pleased to learn of your parents and family. Mrs. Ford and I took dinner with your parents about 24 or 25 years ago. Your Father was sick at that time. Your mother seemed quite smart. Is she living and is David living? If you should get this and choose to correspond it would suit me as I want to be in closer touch with friends. Otherwise I will not expect any answer. I was in your city about Eleven years ago. I was on my way to Jackson and stopped off expecting to find some of the Ford family was there but one they called Tip had lately moved away. I was directed to a Mr. Aldridge, son of Wm. Aldridge. I was very nicely entertained and had a very pleasant time. If I tell you we celebrated our 55 Anniversary the 28th of December you will know I am no youngster. I was born Sept. 11, '36, making me 78 years last Sept. If you should write me, be free to give all particulars, also I will do the same.

Res. yours,

E. J. FORD

(*) Mrs. Hatch (Eleamor Ford) was dau. of Darius Ford and 1st cousin of E. J. Ford. She was much interested in her family and relations with whom she corresponded and frequently visited. For many years she kept in an old account book, a diary of her travels and memoranda on births, deaths, marriages, etc. which was a valuable source in tracing various members of John[6] Ford's family. (H.C.F.)

Onawa, Iowa
March 18/1915

Dear Mrs. Loder,

Yours of March 7th is at hand. I was glad to hear from you, also to learn so much I have so long wanted to know. First I l ve that name Julia. That was my Mother's name. I can hear my Father say Julia, and how real. Still so many years ago. It seems but yesterday. Very many things appears so near and still away back in Mother's days. I can remember things way back often times better than things of just yesterday. The days of childhood are very long, the days of manhood so very short. Is that your experience? My parents lived with me the last few years of their lives. I deem it a great pleasure to care for our parents and I look back on those few years with much joy and gratitude. I was living in Allen, Michigan, at that time. I came west in'83. I set in Huron, S. Dak. I was there 7 y. and then came to Sioux City. We were there 7 y. and then went to Vermillion, S. Dak. After remaining there 7 y. we came here and where we are to day, for we wanted to be near some of our children. Our oldest son lives here and runs a market store. We have a very pleasant home for old folks such as we are, and a plenty to keep us if wisely used. Our son here is a Christian Scientist. He caught it by way of Marriage. I don't take any pride in telling this. Still we never have any controversy over the matter. We have another son in Sioux City. He is a M. E. Methodist and true to his faith. He is behind nearly a $1000000 (Million) Dollar business. He has a fine home. He lost his wife six years ago. She was a nice Christian woman and a fine house keeper. She left 3 children, 2 girls and one boy. Madaline is about 20 now. She is attending school in Chicago. Esther about 18 years. Bright pretty girls. The boy is Eleven. Allen is his name. Our son's name is L. T. That is all. Our children are very good to us. In fact, they could not be any more attentive or mindful to our wants.

Our first born, a Daughter, she married a Squires. They moved to Dak. at same time I did. A few years ago they moved to Portland Ore. 4 years coming June Mrs. Ford and I went and visited them. We were gone 3½ months. She was some out of health that caused us to go, but not considered alarming. Soon after we got home she was taken worse and continued to grow worse right along, so we picked up and took the second trip starting from here Dec. 28th and arriving there Jany. 1. Jany. 11th she passed away. Mrs. Ford dressed her for her burial. She was 51 y. old. She leaves a family of 7 children: the oldest a Daughter and married, 31. Second a son, a traveling salesman, 28 y. 3, a Daughter, 23. Forth, son, in the store with his Father and married. 5, a Daughter, 17 y. A pair of twins, son & Daughter, Eleven, Eugene & Eugenia, a beautiful family. We were gone 3½ months at that time. That trip is 2000 miles from here. We visited several Cities along on the Coast, Seattle and Bellingham. Mr. Squires married again. We think he has done just the best thing and has got the right person now. I don't say more. I thought our family would interest you is why I made a Brief Photo of them. In fact we are sort of proud of our family but when you visit us, we will go down to Sioux City and see them.

March 23. It was several days ago I wrote the above. If ever I write you again I will try and not burden you with such a long message. First I want to say don't let my letters worry you. If not convenient to spare the time to write a long letter then make them as best suit yourself. There were 16 (*1) children in your Grand Father's family, the oldest (*2) was my Grand Father. He was born in 1773. John was his name. He was a carpenter. If you should want each one, their name and date, I will furnish some other time. Daniel, your Grd. Father, was 5th (*3) in number, Born 1790. There were two crops of children, 10 by the parents (*4), 6 by the second. In my old Grd. Father's family there were 9 children. Warren Ford, born 1798 was the first. The last 1818. All passed away now. The last one mentioned, at the age of 74, lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. His widow passed away not long ago at the age of 93. She was a beautiful woman. I don't expect it interests you to study over these old souls that have gone home so long ago. I would be pleased to have the ages of your uncles and aunts as occurred. I think what a grand record, 13 or 14 Brothers and sisters, and the same parents. I won't write more, or not much more. I will love to tell you all you would be glad to hear or learn, Trusting this ambiticus letter may not keep you from writing again and just a word or so more. We take the Christian Standard, a Baptist paper and have for nearly sixty years. You may judge what we are. We also take the Christian Herald, also several other papers. Mrs. Ford is the reader as I can't see to read very much. Mrs. Ford will be 74 in April. I think I could put up a better letter if I knew your age and also knew how you looked. At least I am glad to know you, also to learn your Cousin's name. I have met her once or twice. She was a very pretty woman. Am sorry to learn of her affliction, poor girl. The carpenter and joiner business sort of runs in the Ford family. My Grand Father was a joiner. My Father a joiner. Warren Ford was a joiner. He used to live at Eaton Rapids. He moved to this state a good many years ago. Did you ever see him? His daughter, Chloe and Dan Hampton live at Charlotte now. Are about 90 years old and are quite well only Dan is almost blind. We have some dear friends in Battle Creek, also in Charlotte and Jackson. We may visit some time. Mrs. Ford joins in best wishes to each that is interested in our new acquaintance. I will not punish you with such a long message.

I am sorry to start in on this side, but I will surely stop soon. I can see so much I would be glad to tell you, but it will keep, perhaps longer than I will. When you write, don't tell more than you choose to. Also I would be glad to know all you please to tell me. I will try and not repeat in my next. Just once more. I remember Mary, Martha and Margaret so plain. I remember your Grand Father when on his death bed, and so plain. The 29th of this month I will be just the age of my Father when he died, 78 y. 6 m. and 18 d. I want to tell you more about my parents some time. If you should not want to hear any more, don't answer this and that will be a sign for me to stop and right here you stop, won't you. Respectfully and affectionately to each and all interested,

E. J. and S. L. Ford

P.S. I will send your letter to my sister in Enid, Okla. Enough.

Corrections by H.C.F.:
(*1) There were 21.
(*2) John was 2nd child. The oldest was Mary (Polly) b. 1772, who married her cousin, Joel Ford.
(*3) Daniel was the 11th child.
(*4) There were 15 by the 1st, 6 by 2nd wife.

Onawa, Ia.
Sept. 20/1915

Mrs. Julia Loder

Dear Cousin,

Is that right? Well now, the first thing I do will tell you of my troubles, and how much I regret telling you, but I can't see any other way out. Some time ago you wrote me a nice letter, also gave me your Father's family Record. I have your letter in amongst my files, but the record is gone. I can't account for it only that I perhaps had the record pondering over it and carelessly left it so it went in to the waste basket and got destroyed. I could cry over the matter if that would do any good. I have looked my papers, books and letters, most every concievable place it might get over and over time after time, but fail to find it. Now you will say how careless. That is right. I am sort of old and clumsey. Still I try to do the best I can. Won't you write that off for me again, and I will give you my word I will be more careful and not lose it. Now I think you will understand the situation and my feelings, also you will forgive. Well I will leave that part and talk about something else. First this has been a queer season, cold rainey and wet. Crops about here is very poor as much of the corn was drounded out and wheat that would go from 25 to 40 bush. pr. acre could not get on the ground to harvest it. Our country about here is very flat and not much chance for drainage. Sat. night, Sept. 26, we got most 9 in. of rain. The streets and basements was flooded. That was the most rain fall I ever saw. Now the next sad thing I will talk about is this; our son Fred that was in business here sold out home and business and is gone to other parts a long distance away, a Town called Longmont, Colo. We miss them so much and we are so lonely but we must make the best of it. Longmont is about 35 miles N. west of Denver and near mountains. They like it there very much. We miss our Auto rides as when they were here they would take us out once or twice a week, so we miss them. Time closes up all things. Soon our days will be spent. You spoke of being afflicted with a cancer and we have wondered how you were and if you have to suffer as very many do. You tell us all about it, won't you? Now I will try and close up just as soon as I can. My tongue is a good deal like my pen. It don't stop all at once. I would love to see your people, if I knew just how you looked and how much you weighed I think I could better adapt my pen to circumstances, but I will do the best I can and perhaps may learn more in the future.

Sunday, Oct. 31st, 1915.

Several weeks have passed since I commenced this letter. I noticed it this morning. I think I will send it as it expresses the main thing and at my age a letter costs so much. We sort of grow shakey. This is a cool dry windy day. We have not had much rain this month. I told you of our son going away. Since then he sold out at Longmont, Col. and is now located in Omaha, Neb. That brings them back within sixty-two miles of

us, so we can expect to visit them as often as once a year or more. You spoke of investigating Christian Science. Did you become satisfied as to your duty? You can investigate the scriptures all you please and I am sure you won't be misled in your duty. Do you take the Christian Herald? I am sure you would enjoy it. We would hardly think of doing without it. The daily readings we get are very useful. Also we take the Chicago Standard, a Baptist paper. They are a part of our household. We enjoy our home. The 28th of Dec. will be our 56 wed. anniversary. We realize our days are being numbered. Still life is precious and grows more so each year. You will find mistakes but pass them over as best you can. Write me about the several friends. Who are these that remain on the farm? What is your Brother's name? Were you acquainted with Nuton Smally? If so, is he still living? Also Ed. Haskins did live in Concord. Did you know him and his whereabouts? If I ask too many questions you can cut out as you see best. Mrs. Ford is a great lover of flowers. Her flowers have been immense this season but are all gone now. The foliage is nearly all falling off and the lawns raked clean. Everything has the appearance of Fall. Mrs. Ford is now ready to read to me so I won't say more. Trusting all is well with you and yours,

Affectionately,

E. J. FORD

Nov. 10 Another delay. Don't you think I am a very busy man? I will add just a word and then be sure this don't get delayed again. We keep very well. Our weather is gradually tightening up. Soon it will be winter. Our weather conditions have been very nice since our big flood 5 weeks ago last Sat. night. We have not had any snow as yet. Did I ever tell you I have a brother in Allen, Mich., 82 Sept. 20? Did I ever tell you I have a sister in Enid Okla. age 70? Is Orlando Gale still living and is Mr. Hill still in business in your Town? I am sorry for you but this must go. Our love to all who are interested.

Affectionately,

E. J. FORD

(Note: Edwin J. Ford died the following spring - March 10, 1916.)

7210 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7271	Celia Young m. 7-5-1849		9-12-1833 Munson,O.	8-18-1916 ReeseCr.,Mont.			7203
	AMOS B. MOORE		12-13-1829 Georgetown,O.	5-26-1912 "			
1	Martha Rebecca		1-18-1851 Bluff, Ia.			William Hawes of Fayette Twp.	25
2	Nancy Ann		4-22-1852 "	Apr. 1904 Lamoni, Ia.		Jas. W. Gillen of Lamoni	25
3	Amos John		9-5-1854 Farmington,Ia.			m. 2c	25
4	Celia Louisa		8-6-1856 Utah Co.Utah	9-1-1856 Provo,Utah			
5	Daniel Andrew		1-18-1858 Provo, Utah	Oct. 1920		Rebecca Miller	25A
6	Chloe Melinda		11-9-1858 Payson,Utah	2-5-1932 Bozeman,Mont		Gomer Reese 9c	25A
7	Frank		1-22-1862 AlamedaCo.,Cal			m. L. in Condon, Oregon	25A
8	David Alburn		11-14-1865 Payson,Utah	1924 Portland,Ore.		m.	25A
9	Ida Elnora		6-5-1868 Molad,Idaho	1947		John Davis R. Lamoni - 1944	25B
X	Ada Dora		5-13-1870 "	d.		David Williams R. Long Beach, Calif.	25B
A	Eben		10-30-1872 E.GallatinCo.,	Mont.			25b
	(Hist. of Decatur Co. - via Mrs. Wm. T. Young) (Additional data from Norman Sweet.)						
-7272	JOHN YOUNG m. 7-22-1866		9-2-1835 Munson,Ohio	8-26-1898 Livermore,Cal	63	Arr. near Mission San Jose,Cal., apt.1857	7203
	Annie J.Simmons **		8-22-1848 Virden,Ill.	8-22-1942 Oakland,Cal.	94	m. Alameda Co.,Cal. nr. San Jose Mission	
1	Alice *		8-26-1867 Mission,SanJose	4-11-1946 Oakland	79	Richard C. Sweet 8c	25C
2	Jesse		9-22-1869 Livermore	1-26-1920 bu.Livermore	51	Rose Greeley 3c	25C
3	William Alma		9-27-1871 "	6-21-1889 "	18		0
4	Chester		9-13-1873 "	6-13-1939 Independence,Mo	66	Vera Hubbard Bu.Independence,Mo. 2c	25C
5	Archie L.		12-29-1876 "			Margaret Greeley 2c	25D
6	E. Guy		12-13-1879 "	12-19-1926 bu.Livermore	47	Jessie M. Hastie 2c	25D
7	Fred Simmons		3-27-1882 "			Josie O'Mera 5c	25D
8	Nellie Celia		10-25-1885 "			Joseph Presley R. Oakland 3c	25D
9	Martha Eva		11-6-1888 "	2-13-1904 Oakland	16	bu. Livermore	0
	*Sent data 5-23-1944 from 1022 Chestnut St., Oakland 7, Calif. Additional data from Norman Sweet						
	**Left Virden, Ill. 4-17-1862; arr. SanFrancisco Oct. 1862. bu.Livermore,Cal.						

11-19-46

FORM NO.

7211 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7275	FRANCIS D. YOUNG m.11-16-1865		1-25-1841	12-28-1906	65		7203
	Grace A. Dennis		8-10-1847	7-12-1921	74	Dau. Dr. Dennis	
1	Martha A.		9-1-1866	4-17-1944	78	s.	
2	Edwin D.		11-16-1868	Feb. 1935	67	Frances Stackhouse 1896 b.12-18-78;d.6-17-1897	0
3	Hattie M.		5-26-1871	11-25-1894	23	Chas. Osborn 11-26-1890	0
4	William T.*		1-24-1874			Lucinda Frink 3c	25E
5	Talitha E.		2-12-1879	3-2-1889	10		0
6	Clarence F.		1-17-1882	12-1-1930	49	m.1) Bessie Peet m.2) Alice Frink 2C	25E
7	Zula G.		3-10-1887	3-13-1926	39		
-7277	Chloe Young m.9-6-1863		9-6-1845 Hancock Co.Ill	4-16-1921 Lamoni, Ia			7203
	E.J. ROBINSON		10-19-1835 Oneida Co.N.Y	8-22-1923 "		Son of Jos. L. and Maria (Wood)Robinson	
1	Eben Dalmer		1-29-1865	8-7-1928		s	
2	Amelia Mariah		10-17-1867 San Jose,Cal.			William Hanson	25F
3	Alice Elnora		11-14-1868	8-2-1933		s	
4	Martha (Mattie)		4-30-1870	8-13-1932		s	
5	Fred David		4-7-1878 Sedgwick, Ia.	9-1-1932 Grace, Ida.		Ethel Kester*	25F
6	Clara Amanda		11-9-1876 "	San Diego		William Roberts	
7	Walter Young*		9-4-1881 Lamoni, Ia.			Aurelia Louise Adamson	25F
8	Alburn David		9-16-1866	2-2-1869	3	(not entered in order)	
9	Joseph Marion		9-3-1871	8-15-1880	9		
-727X	ALBURN E. YOUNG m. 1872		4-30-1850	Tritune,Kan.			7203
	Eliz. J. Edmunds		12-16-1852 Cal.			m. in Cal.	
1	Olive Pearl		1872			C.A. Hollen 7C	25G
2	Clarence E.		1875			Alpha M. Garrison 5C	25G
3	Eudora J.		1878	1908		Vird A. Garrison 5C	25G
4	Ray W.*		1882			Zelma A. Douglas 1C	25C
5	Abbie Bertha		1885			m.1) W.C. Garrison 11C m.2) Parker 4C	25H
6	Florence			d.y.			
7	Elwaine			d.y.			
8	Lonnie A.		10-9-1896 Decatur Co.,Ia.			Eleanor Morgan 5C	25H

*Supplied data

11-1-1950

FORM NO

7212 1149-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-727A	DAVID D. YOUNG m. 7-17-1877 p		7-18-1851	6-6-1917	66		7203
	Florence Gurley		6-2-1858	6-13-1946	88	adopted dau. of Saml. Gurley	
1	Chloe Angie *		6-29-1878			m.1) Frank D. Jestes 4c m.2) Calvin Weese	25J
2	Samuel Parks		1-4-1881	1-15-1905	24	m.1) Jessie Stolburg m.2) Lida Wilkie 6c	25J
3	Ansel D.		11-13-1883			Jessie Marie Davis 7c	25J
4	Roy M.		8-14-1886			Delma Letterell-1917 b.1-12-1877	0
5	Bertie Guy		2-20-1889			Ethel E. Anderson 5c	25K
6	Alta Viola		10-26-1894	Apr. 1932		Floyd McNickles 1c	25K
7	David Alburn		11-15-1901			Susie Riser 3c	25K
	8	FORD	Elijah7 John6	-- As Above			
-7291	Mary A. Ford m. p		8-18-1846 Syracuse, NY	2-27-1913 Brooklyn	67	Bu. Syracuse	7203
	CHARLES F. WEED		12-21-1841	6-10-1914 "	73	Bu. Oakwood Cem. Syracuse	
1	Nellie May p		3-8-1875			s.	0
2	Florence *		9-3-1884			s.	0
	*Florence and Nellie Weed reside (1946) 11 Norcross St., Rockville Center, NY						

5-15-46

FORM NO 3

7213 / 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mary8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7211.1	FRANK NORTON m.		10-8-1844 (Prob.)	10-14-1926 WebsterCity,Ia	82	r.Del Rapius, S.D.(1898)	7204
	Mary Reynolds						
1	Myrtle ?			d. infancy			
2	Vernon Guy		8-1-1869	9-14-1884	15		0
3	William Howard		9-16-1871			Martha Jaques #7216.32 3c	26
4	Everett Elmo) Twins		5-14-1878	8-18-1928	50		0
5	Eva Elmo)		5-14-1878	d.		Theodore H.Hamlin 6c	26
6	Minnie			d. infancy			
7	Ida Bell		3-31-1886	d.		Walter Adams 1c	26
8	Inez Nell		7-16-1888	d.		Marvin Maule 2c	26
	9	FORD	Chloe8 Warren7 -- As Above				
-7214.3	Mary ElnoraHampton m. 8-3-1879		5-11-1852 (5)	12-21-1912 (22)	60		7204
	SENECA WEAVER		12-18-1840	10-2-1918	78		
1	Ella p		8-11-1880			Charles Stirley	27
2	Effie Chloe* p		5-9-1882			George Richardson	27
3	Ina p		10-7-1884			Rand Wickham	27
4	Daniel Earl		7-17-1892			Bertha Ledyard	27
	*Gave data 1942 and 1944 from Charlotte, Mich.						
-7214.4	Martha Hampton * m. 11-8-1876 p		2-20-1856	11-30-1947	91	L. nr. Charlotte (1944)	7204
	WILLIAM CLEMENTS			12-13-1917			
1	Leslie p		7-14-1880			Happy Ransom L. Charlotte,Mich.	28
2	Lisle Elnora *		8-9-1883			John Ransom L. Charlotte,Mich.	28
3	Ethelyn		6-10-1888	12-6-1935	48	s.	0
	*Gave data 1943-4						

3-19-46

FORM NO.

7213 A 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chloe8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7214.5	Ella S. Hampton m. 11-21-1880		6-25-1858/9	9-13-1914	56	Bur.Nashville,Mich.	7204
	EUGENE W. BROWN		1-4-1855 Kalamo Twp.	abt. 1937			
1	Infant			d.y.			0
2	LeRoy Clinton	p.	2-21/4-1883/4 Vermontville			Arlie Fuller	28
3	Claire Clifton		4-29- 1896			Lottie Wise	28
4	Elma Elnora	p.	2-21/4-1889			420 Fullerton Pkw.S. Chicago,Ill.(1944)	0
5	Olen Floyd *	p.	5-6-1891 Vermontville			Letha D.Coolbaugh	28
6	Orno Dewitt	p.		d. T.B.	21 5m.	s.	0
	*Gave Data.						
-7214.8	EDW. B.HAMPTON m. 12-22-1895	p.	9-18-1871	4-27-1923	52		7204
	Grace Clark					Cor.Johnson & E.Henry, Charlotte,Mich.(1941)	
1	Hazel *	p.				L.E.Mellon	0
	*Mrs.L.E.Mellon lives at 2415 Lansing Av.,R 3, Jackson,Mich. and sent data 12-10-1941, and photos 1944						
	9 . FORD		Martha8 Warren7 — As Above				
-7216.1	HOMER E. FULLER m. 7-13-1874	p.	9-6-1850	2-19-1928			7204
	Louella Williams		1-20-1856	1-15-1928		m. by D.R.Fuller, esq.	
1	Ernest E.		12-13-1875			Mollie E. King R.Mears, Mich. 2c.	
2	Hartley F.		4-4-1880	9-20-1899	19		
3	Clyde G.		3-4-1882			Ina I. Campbell 1c.	

T-6-27-45

FORM NO.

7213B 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7216.2	FRANK FULLER m. 9-16-1874 p.		3-14-1854	2-23-1928			7204
	Laura Wright p.		11-17-1858			R. Nebraska	
1	Elnora Viola		1-24-1878 Maysville,Mo.			Henry Independent Howland 8c	28A
2	Ona *		2-19-1879			John T. Hillman 5c	28A
3	Alonzo		1-30-1880			Bertha McClousky 2c	28B
4	Allison		2-4-1882	4-15-1942		Ida Lindner 1 dau.	28B
5	Mary		3-27-1884			Martin L. Galloway 1 dau.	28B
6	Arla		2-10-1888			Roy C. Brown (#-7214.52) 3c	28
7	Fred		1-29-1891			m.1) Maud Terrel m.2) Isabell Pendergast	28B
8	Floyd		2-16-1896			Alma Sindlander 5c	28B
-7216.3	Frances Fuller m. 7-16-1874 p.		3-14-1854 Shabona,Ill.	6-7-1892 T.B.		by D.R.Fuller, Esq.	7204
	FRANK JAQUES p.						
1	Jessie May		5-3-1875	1881			0
2	Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) p.		3-3-1878			m.1)Hillhorton-div. 2c m.2)Clarence Mesick	26
3	David Guy		8-20-1886	1887			0
4	Nettie Recine p.		3-25-1888			m.1)Richard Lindner 3c m.2)B.C.Elliott	28C
-7216.4	LaMAY FULLER m. 12-12-1883 p.		5-9-1862 Shabona,Ill.	3-27-1940 Nary,Minn.	78		7204
	Marian Henrietta Syphers		4-22-1863(58) Houlton,Me.	2-28-1945 LaPorte,Minn.	82	m. at Scranton,Ia. dau. of David & Sarah (Sauers) Syphers	
1	Alta* Elma		5-16-1885 Otho, Ia.			Oscar Lindstrom 17c	28C
2	Fern Florence		7-21-1886 "	10-23-1944 Guthrie,Minn	58	m.2)Albert Kurk 6-27-26 Guthrie,Minn. 2 ad.ch.	0
3	David Harry		10-4-1887 "			Eliz. Heatherington 5c	28D
4	Katherine Leona		3-23-1889 "			Arthur Raymond Nims 8c	28D
5	Irene Estelle		7-29-1890 "			Alfred Kallstrom 6c	28D
-7216.5	LEW GUY FULLER m. 3-10-1913 p.		7-6-1872 Otho, Ia.	12-24-1943/2 LaPorte,Minn.	71	La Porte, Minn. R 1, Bx. 19 (1928)	7204
	Della Andrews		3-2-1877				
1	Clayton Lou		7-15-1917 LaPorte,Minn.	1-1-1933 Bemidji,Minn.	16		

*Sent data

12-10-1946

FORM NO 3

7214A 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lydia8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-721X.1	JAY L. STEVENS m. 2-10-1901		4-1-1867				
	Emilie Fischer					Frederick, S.D.	7204A
1	Henry		2-13-1902				
2	Ovid		9-28-1905			Lena Peterson 6-17-1933 s.	0
-721X.2	JESSE M. STEVENS m. 12-25-1899		1-6-1869				
	Edith L.Ashbaugh					Frederick, S.D.	04A
1	Geneva G.		10-28-1900				
2	Earl E.		2-16-1903			Roy Green 4 c	29A
3	Eva V. *		3-12-1907			Frederick, S.D. (1945)	
4	Ethel L.		8-2-1909			Geo. A. Westphal 3 c.	29A
5	Bernice F. **		6-12-1912			Frederick, S.D. (1945)	
6	Elroy H.)	)Twins	1-14-1917			Gaylord Roberts 6-5-1940; d.1944-France	
7	Raymond F.)		1-14-1917			Jewelers business Watseka, Ill. (1945)	
	*Sent data 4-18-45 from Frederick, S.D.; also photos **Resides Goodland, Ind. (1945)					Jewelers business Watseka, Ill. (1945)	
-721X.3	JERRY T. STEVENS m. 6-15-1904		2-27-1872			764- 2nd Av. Windom, Minn.	04A
	Dora Morton						
1	Walter		2-16-1906			Myrtle Johnson 8 c.	29A
2	Dorothy		3-8-1907			Arthur Johnson 2 c.	29B
3	Marie		10-31-1908			Barnie Twait 4-2-1932	0
4	Robert		12-29-1910			Veva Bennett 2 c.	29B
5	Vannie		8-27-1912			Marget Holman 3 c.	29B
6	Lulu		1-17-1916			Frank Schoneman 3 c.	29B
7	Clara May		8-19-1919				
8	Everett		4-17-1925			Lillian 11-19-1944 1 c.	29B

T-5-7-45

FORM NO. 3

7214B

1149-

	9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lydia8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-721X.4	Sophia Stevens m. 2-20-1901		11-10-1874			900 - 12 St., N. Benson, Minn.	7204A
	WM. J. MORTON			3-18-1930			
1	Warren		8-22-1903			Evelyn Waters 2c	29B
2	Amelia		5-9-1905			m.1) John Anderson 4c m.2) Jas.Kellner 2c	29C
3	Johnie		10-17-			Vera Galbraith 1c	
4	Arthur } Twins		3-30-1912			Lois 4c	
5	Aurelia)		3-30-1912			Ingval Rome 1c	
6	Jesse		3-21-			Elenora Wright 1c	
	9	FORD	John8 Warren7	-- As Above			
-721A.1	Gussie B.Ford m. 5-15-1889		6-30-1869	6-3-1928			7204A
	WM. H. PERRY						
1	May			DesMoines, Ia.	19		0
	9	FORD	Altheda8 Warren7	-- As Above			
-721B.1	Stattira C.Sherwood m. 3-14-1882		10-6-1865	9-9-1885	20		7204A
	STEPHEN D. LEIGHTON					m. at Blairsburg, Ia.	
1	Hadessah Agness p		1-19-1884			Chas.A.Emerson 4c	29D
2	Josephine Stattira		7-25-1885	10-9-1885 Blairsburg	3m.		
-721B.2	SALMON O.SHERWOOD m. 5-22-1896 p		12-31-1867	12-5-1913 Alberta, Can.			7204A
	Lou Robisen					m. at Algona, Ia.	
1	George Earnest		1-14-1897 Clarion, Ia.			Esther Emelia Anderson	29D
2	Grace Laverne		10-19-1898 Knox, N.D.			Ed Avril	0
3	Geneva Adella		10-12-1900 "			m.1) Jensen 1c m.2) Robt.C.Pendley 4c	29D
4	Glen		10-1-1902 Frederick, Mis.			Violet 1c	29D
-721B.5	Grace A. Sherwood m. 7-3-1901		8-16-1875	12-5-1916 GardenGrove, Cal.			7204A
	HARVEY D. ALLEN p						
1	Mabel		8-3-1902	May 1903			0
2	Walter Harvey		2-4-1906			Shirley Morrison 3c	30

Data by #-721B.4 Geneva Schnitger

T-6-27-45

FORM NO. 1

7215

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Catherine[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7231.1	HIRAM JENKINS m. 9-14-1870 Libbie Atkinson	4-9-1849 Ripley, N.Y.	5-17-1898	49		7205
			10-4-1910 Niagara Falls		L.Niagara Falls 1902	
1	Eleanor J.	5-20-1873 Ripley, N.Y.	(1937) "	64	Reuben Mattice 1898 in Erie. Bu.Ripley.	0
	(Diary Eleanor Hatch p. 63)					
	9 FORD	Valentine[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1				
-7232.1	BURNSIDE FORD m.	1867	9-5-1908 Horton, Mich.	41		
	Mary				Bu.Horton, Mich.	
1	Donald		d.		(Incompetent)	0
	9 FORD	Theodore M.[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1				
- 7233.1	Frances Ford m. 10-3-1878	4-6-1858 Ripley, N.Y.	3- -1929	71		7205
	CHARLES/ ALLEN B.		3-14-1936/5		Horse Dealer L. Sharon, Pa.	
1	Frank F.	7-9-1882 Hermitage, Wis.	10-11-1945	63	S. R.D. 2, Sharon, Pa.	
2	Walter	9-16-1888			Ada E. Stone	30
3	Albert	1-27-1891			Norma Barber	30
4	Theodore	6-1-1893			Alice Osborn 1925 R.D.2, Sharon, Pa.	0
5	Fanny	11-28-1895			Harold J. Rollinson L. Sharon, Pa., Taylor Av.	30
	Called on Walter Allen Nov. 1, 1941 who gave data.					
- 7233.3	Edith Ford m.	8-19-1873	3-26-1944		235 N.Santa Anita St. San Gabriel, Cal.	7205
	C.H.EVERDON					
1	Edith				Virgil McClure 29 S.Veges St.Alhambra, Cal.	0
2	William				S. Los Angeles, Cal.	

6-15-1944

FORM NO 3

7216

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Eleanor[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7235.3	Myrtle Hatch m. 1-17-1883	9-17-1862	1915	53	Cancer	7205
	THOMAS GIBNEY					
1	Jas. E.	9-8-1883			Eleanor Haley 3c	31
2	Wayne	1-9-1886			Harriet Stuart 3c	31
3	Eunice	5-3-1888			C.C.Corwin 1c	31
-7235.4	Edith Hatch m. 3-5-1890	2-24-1865	1915	50		7205
	HENRY BROWN	1864			m. in Jackson	
1	Hazel	8-22-1891			John Fletcher 2c	31
2	Infant boy	12-5-1894	12-6-1894	0		
	Henry moved to Kalamazoo November 1897					
-7235.6	LAVERNE HATCH * m. 12-20-1893	5-3-1869	1946/7		Farmer R. Horton,Mich. (1944)	7205
	Nannie West **	1873			722 Fourth St.,Jackson, Michigan - (1949)	
1	Inez Marie	6-30-1895			Robt. Crosthwaite 2c	32
2	Harland Livingston	4-27-1898			Blanch Oliver 4c	32
3	Hugh Laverne	12-31-1899 Horton,Mich.			Lydia Hutchins 0	32
4	Helen Isabel	8-12-1904			Chas. White 2c	32
	*Laverne Hatch represented the 2nd district in Michigan State Legislature 1934 and 1837.					
-7235.7	LEE FOWLE HATCH m. 4-28-1896	1871	1921	50		7205
	Margaret Duffy	1879	1916	37		
1	Verl Lee	3-26-1896			Luella Limkie 3c	33
2	Irving	11-1-1901			Ida Smith 2c	33
3	James	1906	1924	18		
4	Lewis Fowle	12-17-1907			Margaret Woodruff 1c	33
5	Marian (twin)	9-8-1909			Leon Anderson 5c	33
6	Marland (twin)	9-8-1909	10-24-1909			0
7	Leah Marg.	1911			Leon Livernais 2c	33

** Data by Mrs. Laverne Hatch, Nov. 1939 and later

7-26-1944

FORM NO. 1

7217 1149-

GEN 9 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: Warren[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7236.2	THEODORE LEE FORD m. 5-5-1904	10-24-1875 Gages Lake, Ill			Electrician-507 W.Trail St.,Jackson,Mich.	7206
	Gladys E. Drake	9-26-1883				
1	Lela Alverta *	12-21-1905 Springfield, Ill.			Elmer McClain	34
2	Warren Dale	6-17-1907			Eleanor Conrad	34
-7236.4	Marcia Eleanor Ford m. 1-24-1924	11-23-1880				6
	JAMES B. ELLISON				Congregational Minister Wolverine, Mich.	
1	Ruth Jane	1- -1925			At Alma College (Class 1946) Mich.	
	*Mr. & Mrs. Ellison were both graduates of the Moody School (Chicago).					
-7236.6	CHAS.LEVI FORD * m. 10-10-1909	4-4-1885 GagesLake,Ill.			Farmer R. 2, Evart, Mich.	6
	Lydia A. Loomis	12-15-1891 McBride,Mich.				
1	Orpha May	9-13-1909 Horton,Mich.			Orain Gary,	34
2	Howard Lyman	11-12-1911 "			Jessie Frank,	34
3	Alice Janette	4-13-1913 "			Ralph Barnes,	34
4	Willard Levi	8-24-1914 "	12-5-1931	17		
5	Agnes Eulalia	4-10-1916 "			Anthony Warner 4-1-35 Farmer,Evart,Mich.	
6	Floyd Lee	12-22-1920 Ray, Ind.			Farmer Evart, Mich.	
7	Chas. Robert	1-9-1925 "				
8	Orain Milo	10-21-1927 Evart,Mich.				
9	Richard Dee	7-21-1932 "				
X	Ollya Mae	12-23-1933 "				
	Chas. Levi removed from Horton, Mich. in 1919 to Ray, Indiana, and in 1927 to Evart, Michigan.					
-7236.7	Mary Alice Ford * m1)9-2-1916 ERNEST G. PROSEUS	7-4-1887 GagesLake,Ill.	1933-4		104 Ridgeway (Dec.1944) Jackson, Mich.	6
1	Lester Ernest	1917			m. 2301 Crest Av., Jackson,Mich. (1942)	0
	m.2) Dec. 1938 HERMAN ELLIOT		9-13-1944 Mich.			
	*Data supplied by Chas. L. Ford, Oct. 12, 1939.					

7-7-1944

FORM NO 3

7218

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Rocelia[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm. 2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON AT	DIED ON AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7237.1	Rocelia Strong m. 6-8-1881	10-10-1859 Jackson, Mich.	3-4-1929	70	Lived Grand Rapids 1881-1901	7206
	RICHARD ROBERTS	10-7-1853 Lockport, N.Y.	4-25-1909	56		
1	William Edwin	3-25-1882 Grand Rapids	10-19-1898	16		0
2	George Richard	4-30-1884 "			Anita Higbee Jones 9-19-1931	
3	Guy Henry	11-6-1887 "			Louisa J. Anderson 2-11-1920; d. 3-18-1928	
4	Helen Sarah *	9-2-1891			Fred Ernest Slater 2c	36
	E.M.H. Diary - P. 63. *Sent data 1944					
	9 FORD	Lowell[8] Darius[7] — As Above				
-7238.1	Julia Ford m. 6-22-1901	5-25-1879			1104 Tangerine Av. St.Petersburg, Fla.	7206
	WILLIAM RIDDLE					
1	Lucille	4-29-1902			Glenn Hendricks	36
2	Luella	7-10-1903			1- Earl Tomlinson 2- Fred Winfield	36
3	John Alton	8-19-1906	2-28-1932	26	Burned to death	0
4	Paul	11-6-1914			Margaret Landon	36
-7238.2	ALLEN FORD m. 1-3-1916	10-24-1884	10-17-1918 Overseas, WW	34		7206
	Mabel Hammond				Bu, Nevers, France	
1	May Belle	12-29-1916				
2	Allene Dell	12-30-1918			James Brasfield	36
	Data by Mrs. Laverne Hatch 1939 - 41					

7-26-1944

7219

1149-

GEN	FAMILY
9	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Chloe[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1

GEN. NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7241.4	ANSEL CASE m. 8-27-1882 Chloe S. Cole	11-18-1857 2-5-1851				7207
1	Clarence	6-13-1883			Lora Varnes (adopted dau., June)	0
2	Ella	8-17-1888			Ralph Varnes 5c	-37
-7241.3	Mabel Case m. 3-10-1880 DAVID CLAY	3-10-1856	6-25-1913			7
1	Bertha	11-4-1883	9-15-1884	1		0
2	Walter	8-23-1885			Eva Clark	-37
3	Charles	1-20-1888			S.	0
4	Ethel	10-6-1893			Reed Spaulding	-37
5	Edna *	10-1-1896			Tisdel Downing	-37
	9 FORD	Truman[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford	--	As Above		
-7242.3	Nancy Ann Bacon m. 8-1-1878 W. LEWIS REITER	2-20-1852 8-1-1852 Croton, Ia.	5-30-1926 Pueblo, Col. 8-15-1927	74		7
1	Adrian Cort	9-11-1881 Croton, Ia.	9-1-1882 Croton, Ia.			0
2	Lewis Truman *	10-26-1883 Unionville, Mo.			Jennette Roxbury	-38
3	Tracy Clair	5-30-1886 Murray, Ia.	May 1932 Newcastle, Wyo		Matilda Clark (div.)	-38
-7242.4	FRANK J. BACON * m1) 5-22-1883 Polly Ratliff	12-1-1858 Cuba, N.Y. 12-8-1866 VanburenCo., Ia.	 2-24-1949	 83	108 W. 4 St., Florence, Colo. (1946)	7
1	Goldie Ic	6-3-1884	2-8-1920		Roy E. Dexter	-38
2	Lealyn Courtney	3-20-1890	6-28-1940		Myrtle Johnson	-38
3	Erma Ruth	6-30-1899			J.C. Long	-38
	*Frank lives at 108 W. 4th St., Florence, Colo. (June 1946)					
-7242.5	Helen M. Bacon m. 10-1-1882 ADRIAN HARPER	10-23-1865 Marathon, N.Y.	3-15-1893			7
1	Vere Elwin	11-16-1885 Florence, Col.			m. Liv. Cal.	

*Data letter 11-15-1943

6-8-1944

FORM NO

7220 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Solomon[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7245.1	EUGENE L. BACON m. Sept. 10, 1878		July 21, 1855	Mar.24, 1905	50		7207
	Ellen Van DeMark			4-29-1948 Watkins, N.Y.			
1	Leone		May 31, 1884			Banfill Aug. 26, 1926	0
-7245.2	GEORGE W. BACON * m.1) Jan.17, 1888	p	Nov. 14, 1867	1-7-1945	77	348 W.Utica St. Buffalo (1943)	7207
	May J. Bradley		Apr. 14, 1869				
1	Louis G.	p.	Oct. 16, 1889			Warley L.Haettick	39
2	Leah W.		Oct. 26, 1891	Jan. 1898	7		0
3	Erra G.		May 13, 1895	Sept.10,1928	33	Dr.Jay Gould d. Mar.1929	0
.4	Ralph C.		June 15, 1903	June 23,1942	39	Mary A. Rock	-39
	9	FORD	Martha8 Bacon	Nancy7Ford	as	above	
-7247.1	FRED H. GILLETTE m. June 4, 1881		Dec. 25,1852	Feb.27, 1920			7208
	Effie J. Perry					Living with Dau. 1942	
.1	Etoile M. *		Jan. 15,1883			Garret VanWagoner (d)	40
.2	Charles H. **		May 8, 1891			m. Helen Marstin Jackson Hgts., N.Y.	0
	*Data -**Bus.: 19 W. 34 St., N.Y.City Wis. 7 - 8030; (J.B.Simpson Co.)					(Hav.9-5542)	
-7247.3	Ella F. Gillette m. Dec. 18, 1884		Sept.23,1855	Mar.15, 1923			7208
	GEORGE L. HOAG			War. 1888			
.1	Georgia L. *		Apr. 2, 1883 Cannonsville,NY			Ernest Hilsdorf	40
-7247.6	FRANK B. GILLETTE m. Oct. 18, 1888		Sept. 25,1861	May 8, 1931	70	(nickname)Joe Hooker	7208
	Winnie Councilman *		Aug. 21, 1869			1942 Montague, Mass.	
.1	Glenn C.		Oct.26, 1894			m. Eleanor Marsh	40
.2	Walter C.		Apr.10, 1901	Oct. 28,1939	38	Adelaide Hammond	40
	*Sent data Dec. 30, 1942						

FORM NO

7221 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Harriet[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7248.1	WALTER A. RICE m. Dec. 31, 1891		Apr.16, 1866	10-15-1947	81	319 Erie St.,Syracuse Law & Engineering	7208
	Nelly Munson			10- -1941		E. in Grand Rapids,Mich.	
1	Carleton Edwin		Oct. 22,1892 Grand Rapids	4-22-1944		Anna Stearns	41
2	Leland Munson		Nov. 2, 1894 " "			Lillian Hope	41
3	Merrian Walter		Nov. 3, 1896 Otisco Val.NY			Adeline Savage	41
4	Howard Leroy		Mar.9, 1900 " "			Lillian Thibodeau	41
5	Harriet Adelia		Dec. 4, 1904			Albert N. Davis	41
-7248.4	Emma L. Rice* m. Jan. 24, 1901		June 29,1877			M. at Syracuse	8
	LEROY RICE		9-7-1872 Seneca Co.,NY			L.Clyde,N.Y. (1943)	
1	Elvin Leroy		Dec. 6,1901 Clyde, N.Y.			Dora Samsott-56/37 at Winter Haven,Fla.	
2	Lucia Leora		Aug. 21,1903 " "			Karl H. Coleman	42
3	Lawrence Edw.		Jan. 1, 1905 " "			Nettie V. Steitler	42
4	Vreeland Bacon		Oct. 22,1906 " "			Rena A. Steitler	42
5	Ethan Walter		Oct.7, 1908 " "			Helen Malchoff	42
6	Elsie Agnes		Apr. 1,1913 " "			Chas. F.Holton 2-29-40 r. Bronx, N.Y.City U.S.N.	
7	Ford Worthington		Aug.22,1915 " "			Clyde, N.Y.	
8	Warren Leland		Mar.21,1918			Mabel Coorner m. 5-4-46	
	9	FORD	Amelia[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford -- As Above				
-7249.1	Myra Lucretia Rice m. 1887		May 24, 1870	June 6, 1888	18		8
	EDW. V. BAKER						
1	Myra Rice		June 5, 1888			Wm. S. Lawson	43
	9	FORD	Henry[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford -- As Above				
-724A.3	Jessie L. Bacon* m1)Nov. 23, 1899		Oct.25, 1878			R-52 N.3 St.,Fairfield Iowa (1943)	8
	CHAS. R. CONLEE		Feb.23, 1877	June 6, 1938			
1	Robt. H.		Nov. 5, 1900			Willetta Slatzell	43
	m 2) Apr. 6, 1907 HAL. H. BROWN		June 2, 1867	Oct. 9, 1912			
	* Supplied data.						

FORM NO. 3

7222

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	Sarah[6] John[7-6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2-1]

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7251.1	WM. ROLAND WIGHT m. 12-28-1877	5-27-1851 Clinton, Mich.	6-6-1932 Everett, Wash.		Bu. Winthrop, Wash Left Kansas Feb. 1889	7209
	Mary Luella Britt	3-16-1856 Springfield, Ill.	3-10-1925 Winthrop, Wash.			
1	Mable Clare *	5-20-1879 Wilmington, Ks.			Silas Walter Wash.	0
2	Bertha Louella *	9-25-1881 Eskridge, Ks.			1) Nathan Bentley 3c 2) Francis Hillgen	44
3	Nina Ethel *	1-16-1883 "			Oliver Campbell 1c	44
4	Myrtle Elva	8-24-1885 "	d.		McIntire	0
5	Queenie Vea	11-15-1887 "			Herbert Smith 1c	44
	(Mable Walter resides 1201 Dupont St., Bellingham (1944) says Nina Campbell ans. from Baker Apts. 307, Bellingham.)					
-7251.2	Lida Ann Wight m. 11-8-1876	10-5-1857 Bushnell, Ill.	3-2-1903 Bellingham, Wash	46		7209
	ANDREW J. CAIN				Bu. Ferndale, Wash.	
1	Adelno Bert	10-15-1877 Wilmington, Ks.	1-18-1878 Knoxville, Ia.	3m.		
2	Edna Pearl *	2-21-1880 Hamlin, Ia.			Claude R. Wilkinson 2c	44
	*Data Dec. 20, 1941.					
-7251.3	FRED A. WIGHT m.1) 10-9-1885	11-10-1865 Wilmington, Ks.	3-19-1939 Ceres, Cal.			7209
	Ida Monroe	1-10-1870	1935			
1	Roland Otto	9-13-1886	4-18-1922		Zella Howell 4c	44
2	LaVerne	5-12-1891			Maud Pingree-1934 no c.	0
	m.2) Mrs. Mary A. Duffy	N.J.				
-7251.4	MERTON O. WIGHT m. 10-9-1888	5-30-1866 Wilmington, Ks.	10-16-1928 Bellingham		Killed in logging camp	7209
	Ruth Ella Adams	7-10-1867 Allamakie Co, Ia	2-28-1938			
1	Laurel	1-17-1890 Whatcom, Wash			Dr. Jas M. Shultz	45
2	Gladys Fay *	12-23-1892 Wilmington, Ks.			Rush Clarence Thompson	45
3	Ford Merton	11-1-1896 "			Isabelle MacDonald	45

9-12-1944

FORM NO 3

7223 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stillman[8] John[7-6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7252.1	STILLMAN D. FORD m. 12-5-1879		12-5-1855 Moscow, Mich.	1-11-1913 Detroit	57	Undertaker & Barber KOTM, K. of Pythias	7209
	Minerva Jane Bagley			10-3-1927		m. Town of Adams	
1	Infant		6-5-1884 Allen, Mich.	6-6-1884	1d.		
2	Bernice *		2-18-1893 "			Luther B. Thompson	45
	S.D.Ford removed 1864 to Allen, Mich.; 1869 to N.Adams; 1891 to Detroit. *Supplied data and photos. (H.C.F. called 1941)						
-7252.2	ALBERT B. FORD m. 9-7-1887		1-6-1861	5-9-1923	62		7209
	Mary Gilchrest		5-23-1868 Allen, Mich.	2-18-1934 Marietta, O.	66	at Allen, Mich.	
1	Ruth C. *		12-14-1896			S. -1900 N. 4th St. Apt. 4, Columbus, O.	
2	Naoma E.		7-19-1899			Ronald Tuttle Veal	45
	*Ruth Ford works for State Liquor Control (Head of Department). Office: 33 N. High St., Columbus, O. (1946) (C.P.A.)						
	9	FORD	Edwin[8] John[7-6] — As Above				
-7253.1	Julia Ann Ford m. (Lida)		6-22-1861 Moscow, Mich.	1-11-1912 Portland, Ore.	51		7209
	SOMMERS V. SQUIRES					m.2) Minnie J. b-Nov. 13,1878; lives with LT	
1	Eva Louise		9-18-1881	5-24-1928	47	Reuben Harlan Osgood	46
2	L.T.		5-4-1885			Leona Johns	46
3	Mabel Evadna		6-16-1888	3-17-1932	44	Clarence S. Whitcomb	46
4	E.J.		2-23-1890	12-20-1934	44	Helen Teyers May 20, 1910	0
5	Grace Lucile		11-28-1897			Clayton A. Meade Beaver, Ore.	
6	Eugene) Twins		10-18-1903			Christie Eichborn	46
7	Eugenia *)		10-18-1903			Lowell Elbert Palmer	46
-7253.3	L.T. FORD m.1) 10-10-1893		12-15-1869 Allen, Mich.	7-27-1929 Sioux City, Ia.	60		7209
	Helen Christensen		6-7-1872 Sioux City, Ia	8-5-1909 "		dau. Lars & Martha (Olsen) Christensen; b. Norway	
1	Madeleine E.		10-4-1894 "			John S. Taylor 7-21-40 b. 4-11-1901	0
2	Esther *		5-3-1897 "			Donald Rush Gillen	47
3	Allen H.**		4-28-1903 "			Helen Gehr-Dec. 1935 She died Apr. 1937	0
	m.2) 11-28-1912 Minnie Hannestad		1-7-1864 Oslo, Norway	June 1942			
	Madeline Taylor is teacher in Union College, Oceanside, Cal. (Lives - 1942 - at Highland Ave., Carlsbad, California. (Box 141) *Supplied data. **Allen's address is 1000 B.A.Long Bldg., Kansas City, Kansas.						

7-26-1944

FORM NO 3

7224 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Amarillys8 John7-6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7254.1	Gertrude Wicks * m. 11-28-1888		10-17-1870			811 E.Bway. Enid, Okla.	7209
	WILLIAM J. DAVIS		12-29-1861	6-11-1928	67		
1	Jessie Mae		7-17-1891			Herbert J. Rowley	47
2	Ralph Delbert		7-13-1895			Mildred West 11-10-25 b. 6-20-1903 no ch.	0
3	Roy A.		3-17-1900			Thelma Ebey 12-24-22 b. 7-18-1903 no ch.	0
4	Hazel Edna		7-3-1902			Chester A. Shawver	47
	*Sent data 11-25-1941						
-7254.3	CHAS. A. WICKS m. 3-24-1896		4-28-1874 Burlington,Ks.			L.(1941) with dau. Lawave	7209
	Julia Arnold					m. Emporia,Kan. L.(1942) with son Ralph	
1	Lela		10-10-1897 LyonCo.,Ks.			Edw. A. Caselman 5c	47A
2	Lillie		12-24-1898 "	Feb. 1908	10		
3	Ruel		12-26-1899 "	1-6-1929	30		0
4	Ralph *		3-20-1901 "			Ethel Shamburg 2c	47A
5	Harry		8-3-1905 Asherville,Ks.	9-26-1921	16		0
6	Earl		8-29-1907 Beloit,Ks.			Lorena Sheeley 7c	47A
7	Roy **		11-24-1909 "			Golda Sonder 11-24-36 Manhattan,Ks.(1942)	0
8	Lawave		1-17-1912 "			Ralph Long 3c	47A
9	Forrest Dale		2-17-1914 "			Helen Cox 3-15-1941 309-4 St.,Monett,Mo.	
X	Lavena		7-12-1918 "			Frank Fisher 1941 323 W. 2 St.,Concordia,Ks	
	*Sent data 12-26-1941 and 8-18-1942						
	**Roy lives 509 N. Manhattan St., Manhattan, Kansas (1942) Charles A. lives 2030 - 36 Ocean Beach Highway, Longview, Wash. (1942)						

12-10-46

FORM NO

7225	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149	9	FORD	Celia8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Young Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7271.1	M. Rebecca Moore m. 12-25-1866	1-18-1851 Pottawattamie Co	8-10-1936 d.Condon,Ore.		Dau. Amos & Celia	7210
	WILLIAM HAWES	8-24-1847 "	3-6-1926 Portland,Ore.		Bu. Rose City Cem.	
1	William W.	9-30-1867	12-18-1867			
2	Clara Ann	5-20-1869 Malad,Ida.			Addison S. Hollen bro. of Chester Ø727X.1	
3	Celia Elizabeth	10-3-1870 Willow Cr.Mont.	2-10-1928 Portland,Ore.		Wm. M. Shaw 2Ch	
4	Martha Emaline	3-15-1872 E. Gallatin,"			G. Wm. Johnston r. St. Joseph, Mo.	
5	Amos John	5-27-1873 "			Nora Brown Payne	
6	Chloe Alice	10-9-1875			Jay Barr, Sept.1896 R. Lamoni, Ia.	
7	Daniel Andrew	7-26-1877 Reece Creek			Edna Austin Nov. 1903	
8	Margaret Mae *	5-31-1882			E. Ray Moore 12-24-1902	48
9	Addie Naomi	3-6-1886 Lamoni, Ia.			Charley Austin, 1-1-1907 d.	
X	Fred Wilber	7-13-1888 Lamoni, Ia.			m.1)May Dickensheets d.'45 m.2)Fay Buchanan m.12/48	
A	Gomer W.	9-20-1890 Lamoni, Ia.			m. Anna Reed July - 1912	
	*Supplied records from 610 N.E. 72 Avenue, Portland, Ore.					
-7271.2	Nancy A. Moore m.	4-22-1852 Pottawattamie Co.,Ia.			r. Lamoni	7210
	JAMES W. GILLEN (one of 12)					
1	James Arthur	5-24-1868 Malad, Ida.	2-11-1946 Independence,Mo.	77	Kate Fry	48A
2	Nellie		d.y.			
3	Byron		d. Okla			
4	Martha Elnora*				John Damon Briggs Goodland, Ks. 7c	48A
5	Alice Celia	1-29-1876			Edward Ballou	48A
6	Wilber David				Cecil r. San Diego, Cal. 2ch	
7	Audentia Lu				Wallace Blair Lamoni, Ia.	
-7271.3	AMOS JOHN MOORE	9-5-1854 Farmington, Ia.				7210
1	Hattie				Keims	
2						

T. 10-10-1950

FORM N

7225A 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Celia8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Young Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7271.5	DANIEL A. MOORE		1-18-1858 Provo, Utah				7210
	m. Rebecca Miller						
1							
-7271.6	Chloe Melinda Moore		11-9-1859	2-5-1932			
	m. 12-23-1875		Payson, Utah	Montana(Bozeman)			7210
	GOMER REESE 9 ch.		2-18-1857 Pittston, Pa.	Dec. 1930 Bozeman, Mont.		5 ch. living Reese Co., Mont. (1947)	
1	Evan						
2	dau.					R. A. Young	
3	dau.					A. E. Warren	
4	dau.					Wm. Newton	
5	Percy						
-7271.7	FRANK MOORE		1-22-1862				7210
	m.					Hyde Co., S.Dakota	
1							
2							
3							
4							
-7271.8	ALBURN MOORE		11-14-1865 Payson, Utah				7210
	m.					Hyde Co., S.Dakota	
1	Floyd						
2	Maud						
3	Bertha						
4							

11-19-46

FORM NO 1

7225B 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Celia8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1 Young Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7271-9	Ida Elnora Moore m.		6-5-1868 Malad,Idaho	1947		L. Lameni (1944)	7210
	JOHN DAVIS			d.			
1	Autie					Mildred 4c	-
2	John Wright			dy			
3	Leland					m. 1c	-
	Living at Nursing Home in Leon, Ia. - Oct. 1946						
7271-X	Ada Dora Moore m.		5-13-1870 Malad,Idaho	d.			7210
	WILLIAMS						
1	Hazel					Taylor 2c. 2560Eucalyptus,L.Beach,Cal.	
2	Letha					Hammond 1 dau.	
3	Vere					m. 1932 2 sons	
-7271-A	EBEN MOORE m.		10-30-1872 Montana				7210

3-19-46

FORM NO.

7225 C

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF DESCENT
9	FORD	John[8] Young, Martha[7] Ford, John[6], Isaac[5], Jesse[4], Joseph[3], William[2]-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7272.1	Alice Young m. 1884	8-16-1867 SanJose, Cal.	4-11-1946	79		7210
	RICHARD C. SWEET	1-26-1863 Minden,N.Y.	Mar. 1939 Livermore,Cal.		m. at Young home Farmer Arr.Livermore Fall 1881 with Southern Pac.RR.	
1	Norman Roy*	5-11-1885 Lamoni, Ia.				
2	Myrtle E.	8-22-1886 Livermore,Cal.			Harold Henry	49B
3	Zoe Irene **	1-5-1888 "			2c David Brown 6-29-16 b. 12-25-98, Colo.	0
4	Cebert Chester	2-2-1889 "	3-13-1918 Davis, Cal.	29		
5	Charles Simmons	8-2-1891 "			Bu. Livermore Ozita Smith	49B
6	Vida Alma	4-20-1895 "			2c Reg. Nurse R.Oakland,Cal.-1946	
7	Infant	1-5-1903 "	1-27-1903 Livermore		d. Whooping Cough	
8	Roger	11-1-1904 "	1-21-1905 Livermore		d. Pneumonia	
	*Sent data from 1022 Chestnut St.,Oakland 7,Cal., Oct. 1944. **Resided Berkeley-1946. (Norman's cousin, Mrs. Ernest Burgoyne, lives 101 Large Av.,Hillsdale,NY					
-7272.2	JESSE YOUNG m. Nov.4, 1896 Rose Greeley	9-22-1869 Livermore 1877 Altamont,Cal.	1-26-1920 9-20-1935 Livermore	51		10
1	Rita	9-17-1897 Livermore,Cal.	Feb. 1942 Oakland,Cal.		Robert Craig	49B
2	William	April 1900 "	7-15-1938 "		1s. Mrs.Alcyone Coppley Had step-dau.Beverly Harry Laughlin of Livermore	0
3	Alice	Aug.7, 1906 "				
-7272.4	CHESTER YOUNG m. 12-25-1922 Vera Hubbard	9-13-1873 Livermore Colo.	6-13-1939 Independence,Mo.		Farmer; W.W.I m. in Colo.	10
1	Cebert	12-25-1923 LeeSummit,Colo.				
2	Melva Jane	6-22-1933 Independence,Mo.	6-4-1943	10	Bu.Independence	

10-11-1944

FORM N-1

7225 D 1149-	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Young Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7272.5	ARCHIE L. YOUNG m. 6-11-1901		12-29-1876 Livermore,Cal			Livermore, Cal.	7210
	Margaret Greeley		1879 Altamont,Cal.	8-26-1936 Livermore			
1	Edwin		11-1-1902 "			Katherine Armstrong 2c	49B
2	Helen		3-15-1918 "			Douglass Harville	49B
-7272.6	E. GUY YOUNG m. 11-6-1906		12-13-1879 Livermore,Cal	12-19-1926	47		10
	Jessie May Hastie					m. at Santa Rosa,Cal.	
1	May		3-1-1909 Livermore			Vincent Devine 5c	49C
2	Dorothy		12-27-1916 "			Gordon Rich 2c	49C
-7272.7	FRED S. YOUNG m. 1910		3-27-1882 Livermore			Livermore,Cal.	10
	Josie O'Mera		1889				
1	Francis		5-19-1911 Livermore			Evelyn May 2 ad. ch.	49C
2	Frederick		6-19-1914 "				
3	Bertrand		12-5-1916 "			Catherine Harris 1-7-1939	
4	Ann) Twins		9-26-1921 "			Roy Moore 1c	49C
5	Mary)		9-26-1921 "				
-7272.8	Nellie Young m. 6-24-1909		10-25-1885 Livermore			Oakland, Cal.	10
	JOSEPH PRESLEY		8-7-1878 Ireland	8-28-1922 Oakland,Cal.		Came to U.S.A. 1891	
1	Eileen Jo		5-24-1910 Oakland,Cal.			Arthur M.Huber 5-24-44 b.8-17-1902 Misc.	
2	Fred Russel		2-15-1914 "			Claire Barbara Hausen 1-25-1947 b.8-10-1922	
3	Mayday Martha		5-1-1916 "			Chester Canine	49C
	Data by Norman Sweet - 1944						2-18-47

FORM NO 1

7225E 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Francis8 Young Martha7 Ford John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7275.4	WM. T. YOUNG* m. 9-26-1900		1-24-1874			1744 S.14 St.Rosedale Sta Kansas City 3, Kan.	7211
	R. Lucinda Frink *		9-23-1877				
1	Ruth Leone		5-1-1903			Russell W.LeRow 1c	49D
2	Wm. Roell		4-14-1912			F.Rosamond Fowler 2c	49D
3	Derald Delloyd		5-10-1915			Marvel D.Linville 1c	49D
	*Data 7-10-1944						
-7275.6	CLARENCE YOUNG m.1) 12-25-1902		1-17-1882				7211
	Bessie Peet		12-19-1880			Div. 1908	
1	Hazel M. *		8-29-1903			F. Mills Nelson 4c	49D
	m.2) 11-17-1909 Alice N.Frink		9-30-1879			r.K.C. Mo. 1945	
2	Lillian E.		10-20-1910			Geo. DeFeo 2c	49D
	*Data 7-27-1944						

12-14-45

FORM NO.

7225F

1149-

GEN	FAMILY
9	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Chloe8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Young Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7277.2	Millie Robinson m. 12-25-1891	10-17-1867 San Jose Cal.			512 G St., Davis, Cal.	7211
	WILLIAM HANSON	1862	2-15-1938 Davis, Cal.			
1	Delmar	1892			m.1) Anna 1c m.2) Pearl Lawson 9c	49E
2	Violet	1898			m.1) Fred Wolff 2c m.2) Galvino Pena 2c	49E
3	Curtis	1906			Jessie Mae 4c	49E
4	Ruth *	3-28-1908			Glenn Reynolds 2-5-1945,	V
41	Ronald Eugene	3-28-1946			R2 - Box 2896 Sacramento, Calif.	
42	Robyn Lynn	-1948				
-7277.5	FRED D. ROBINSON m. 1-22-1903	4-7-1878	9-1-1932 Grace, Ida.			7211
	Ethel Sophia Kester*	12-13-1884			Grace, Idaho	
1	Chloe Sophia	2-11-1904	3-10-1904	1m.		
2	Ethel Mamie	5-4-1905			Chas. C. Stibal 3c	49F
3	Melva Fern	3-11-1907			Edwin C. Hill 2c	49F
4	Clara Roxana	8-31-1908	3-18-1909	1m.		
5	Frederick Roland	2-19-1910			Afton Christensen 3c	49F
6	Vivian Lucile	3-29-1913			Robert J. Fraser 3c	49F
7	Beatrice Aurelia	12-30-1915			Valero G. Bennett 2c	49F
8	Della Lavina	1-11-1919				
9	Eben Junior	3-15-1922				
X	Walter Lee	2-1-1924				
A	Margaret	9-14-1926				
	*Data sent 6-15-1944					
-7277.7	WALTER ROBINSON* m. 10-23-1902	9-4-1881 Lamoni, Ia.			4315 NE Answorth St. Portland, 13, Ore.	7211
	Aurillia Adamson	6-25-1880 Spanish Fork, Utah	2-23-1950		m. at Bancroft, Idaho	
1	Clarence Young	7-21-1903 Portland, Ore.			Alice Eliz. Boynton 2c	49G
2	Ellis Marie	3-29-1906 "			Angus Wayne Gray 2c	49G
3	Amelia Theresa	9-14-1912 "	9-7-1915			
4	Daphne Fern	11-24-1914 "			Lloyd Ely Lundy 2c	49G
	*Sent data 12-11-45					

12-14-45

FORM NO 3

7225G 1149-

GEN. 9 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Alburn[8] Martha[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1
Young Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-727X.1	Clive Pearl Young m. 1893	1872			Ackmen, Colo. (near Pleasant View)	7211
	C.A.HOLLEN					
1	Robin R.	1894			Marie Hougland 7c	49H
2	Clarence W.	1896				
3	Elizabeth	1898			W.L.Dismana 2c	49H
4	Charles L.	1901			Ella Smith - 1934	
5	Clifford F.	1902			Winifred Copitts 3c	49H
6	Ralph A.	1910			Thelma Smith 5c	49H
7	Maybell	1912			A.E.Wayman 2c	49J
-727X.2	CLARENCE B. YOUNG m. 2-1-1897	2-1-1876 Livermore,Cal	11-28-1941			11
	Alpha M.Garrison	4-8-1878 Bethany, Mo.	2-1-1897		316 W. 10 St. Goodland, Kansas	
1	Rae C.	6-26-1898 Eagleville,Mo.				
2	Vernon C.	5-31-1900 Lamoni, Ia.			Una Holmes 1c	49J
3	Ethel B.	8-28-1902 "			m.1) Theo.Harding 4c m.2) Glenn Curry	49J
4	Inez E. *	4-20-1905 Eagleville,Mo.			Barney Geen 2c	49J
5	Lois M.	6-18-1907 Horace,Ks.			Glen Richardson 5c	49J
	*Gave family data Nov. 1945.					
-727X.3	Eudora J. Young m.	1878	1908			11
	VIRD A.GARRISON	1876				
1	Abbie M.	1-23-1901			Dowe V. Harris	49K
2	Josephine O.	8-2-1904			Carl L. Hubbs	49K
3-4	Twins		d.y.			
5	James Allen	1-25-1908				
-727X.4	RAY W. YOUNG * m.	11-28-1882				11
	Zelma Douglas	11-6-1885			Tribune, Kansas	
1	Glen W.	10-16-1908			Lavhon Crow	49K

*Sent data 10-16-1944 on desc. of Alburn[8]

11-14-45

FORM NO 3

7225H

1149-

GEN	FAMILY	
9	FORD	Alburn[8] Martha[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2]-1 Young Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-727X.5	Abbie B. Young m.1)	1885	d. Tribune, Ks.			721L
	W. C. GARRISON		d.		Brother of Vird & Alpha	
1	Bernice M.				Dee Neyer 1c	49K
2	Bertha P.				Claus V. Walin 1c	49K
3	Wayne L.	8-4-1908			Clydeen J. Barnes 3c	49K
4	Vera Fern	11-29-1909 Horace Kans.			Reuben Henry Ross 2c	49L
5	Dean H.	8-4-1911 "			m.	49L
6	Clair W.				m.	49L
7	Donald Leonard	8-10-1918 Horace, Ks.			Agnes Lorena Beach 5c	49L
8	Wilma				Dugan O'Hallorhan 2c	49L
9	Infant.		d.y.			
X	Infant		d.y.			
A	Infant		d.y.			
	m.2) PARKER					
B	Wanda "					
C	Darrel "					
D	Norma "					
E	Infant "		d.y.			
-727X.8	LONNIE A. YOUNG m. 12-24-1922	10-19-1896 Decatur Co., Ia			Farmer, Tribune, Kansas	11
	Eleanor Morgan	8-8-1901 Nemaha Co., Ks.				
1	Vaugn	10-30-1923 Tribune, Ks.				
2	Verdell	9-20-1932				
3	Mae	11-7-1933				
4	Barbara	8-16-1935				
5	Ralph	8-23-1940				

11-7-1940

FORM NO 3

7225 J

1149-

GEN. 9

FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: David[8] Martha[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Jr.2-1 Young Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON / AT	DIED ON / AT	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
-727A.1	Chloe A. Young* m.1) 3-1-1905	6-29-1878				~~Box 540~~ - Route 2	7212
	FRANK D. JESTES	9-7-1876	9-19-1919			~~Independence, Mo.~~ Stewartsville, Mo.	
1	Joseph D.	12-29-1905			Florence Price	1c	49 M
2	Loretta Iona	8-30-1911			Byron Kerns	1c	49 M
3	Gilbert F.	3-29-1915			Evelyn Call	2c	49 M
4	Florence LaJune	6-26-1919			Jay R. Gilbert	2c	49 M
	m.2) 2-23-1923 CALVIN WEESE		1-17-1925				
	*Sent data for this page. m.3)						
727A.2	SAMUEL P. YOUNG m.1) 2-15-1905	1-4-1881	1-15-1905				12
	Jessie Stolberg	2-15-1885	4-6-1923			R. near St. Joseph, Mo.	
1	Cecil J. D.	8-17-1906			Cleta Hendricks	1c	49 M
2	Alberta	11-24-1914			Alvin Chapman	2c	49 M
3	Doris	4-17-1916					
4	Mavis		d.y.				
5	Forest		d.y.				
6	Juanita		d.y.				
	m.2) Aug. 1929 Lydia Wilkie	1-8-1894					
-727A.3	ANCIL D. YOUNG m. 3-13-1902	11-13-1883					12
	Jessie M. Davis	7-22-1884					
1	Florence Leta	8-27-1902			Rolland McDowell	5c	49 N
2	Vivian Marie	6-14-1904			Adolph Weyand	4c	49 N
3	Albert Ansel	3-31-1911					
4	Roberta Irene	4-22-1915			m.1) m.2) Bishop Ray. Edw. Potter	1c	49 N
5	Dorothy Mildred	10-23-1917					
6	Viola Lucile	1-1-1922			Jos. Holt	2c	49 N
7	Bernice Olivene	1-25-1924					

11-20-1944

FORM NO 3

7225K 1149-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1 Young Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-727A.5	BERTIE G. YOUNG m. 5-1-1920		2-20-1889				7212
	Ethel E. Anderson		2-10-1900			R. Route 1, Amity, Mo.	
1	Donald G.		9-4-1920			Dorothy Jane Files	49N
2	Vera Winona		3-27-1922			3c Ermal Leroy Stewart 9-28-40; b. 5-10-1916	
3	Ima Gean		2-9-1924			Michael Sexton 9-16-44	V
4	Shirley Ann		9-14-1928				
5	Joseph Dual		1-1-1930	8-9-1930			
31	Patricia Jo Sexton		5-18-1945				
-727A.6	Alta Viola Young m. 1-2-1912		10-26-1894	April 1932			7212
	FLOYD McNICKLES		6-2-1894				
1	Paul W.		Mar. 1917				
-727A.7	DAVID A. YOUNG m. 3-6-1926		11-15-1901				7212
	Susie Risor		9-4-1906			Independence, Mo.	
1	Virginia Marie		12-7-1926				
2	Dolores Ann		1-27-1935				
3	Jeanette Kay		10-30-1937				

5-21-46

FORM NO 3

7226 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frank9 Mary8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Norton Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7211.13	WM. H. NORTON m.1)		9-16-1871				7213
(-7216.32)	Martha Jaques *		3-3-1878			R.Wall,S.Dak.(1945) Divorced m.2)Clarence Mesick	13B
1	Blanch Ethel		1-6-1895	2-26-1895	0		
2	Francis Earl		6-9-1896			Vera Roof 1c	51
3	Lysle Otis		7-3-1900	6-6-1920	20		0
	m.2)						
4	Faye Elaine		9-3-1928				13
-7211.15	Eva Elmo Norton m. 10-5-1898		5-14-1878	11-1-1918			7213
	THEO.H.HAMLIN		5-28-1879				
1	Davis Norton		11-5-1899				0
2	Marie		10-3-1901			Earl Bunn	51
3	Francis Wm.		6-20-1903			m. 6c	51
4	Vera Beatrice		12-16-1905			Cardelli 2c	51
5	Evelyn Dorothy		7-1-1909			Lund 3c	51
6	Ethel))Twins		3-5-1915	d.		Milbery 2c	52
7	Bethel)		3-5-1915			Lanquist 2c	52
-7211.17	Ida Belle Norton m.		3-31-1886	d.			7213
	WALTER ADAMS						
1	Cyril		3-31-1907			m. 11-1-1930 3c	52
-7211.18	Inez N.Norton m.		7-16-1888	d.			7213
	MARVIN MAULE						
1	Orville Norton		5-28-1909			m. 4-1-1935	
2	Marvell		12-3-1914			m. July 1935	

*Data by Martha Mesick, Nov. 1945

3-19-4

FORM NO.

7227 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mary9 Chloe8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Hampton Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7214.31	Ella Weaver m.		8-11-1880				7213
	CHARLES STIRLEY					R.nr.Potterville,Mich.	
1	Genevieve		12-9-1905				
2	LaVerne D.		11-28-1910				
-7214.32	Effie Chloe Weaver* m.		5-9-1882			521 Prairie St. Charlotte, Mich.	13
	GEORGE RICHARDSON						
1	Ethel George		9-22-1910	d.at birth	0		
-7214.33	Ina Weaver m.		10-7-1884			R. Charlotte, Mich.	13
	RAND WICKHAM						
1	Ruth Luceil		1-29-1904			Harold Dane	53
2	Glen Weaver		10-9-1906			Gene	53
3	Hugh Rhuel		8-21-1910				53
-7214.34	DANIEL E. WEAVER m.		7-17-1892			R. Charlotte, Mich.	13
	Bertha Ledyard						
1	Helen.		11-20-1916			Marion McClintock	53
2	Maynard Wm.		7-14-1922				
	*Data by Effie Weaver Richardson						
							T-7-3-45

FORM N

7228 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martha9 Chloe8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Hampton Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7214.41	LESLIE CLEMENTS m.		7-14-1880				7213
	Happy Ransom						
1	Charlotte Chloe		5-24-1903	6-24-1903		Only sister of John	
2	Florence Ethelyn		5-31-1913			Ervin Johnson 7c	54
-7214.42	Lisle E.Clements* m.		8-9-1883				13
	JOHN RANSOM						
1	Verda		3-13-1904			Dodge	0
2	Verland C.		5-12-1908			1c	54
3	Kenneth G.		12-1-1910			5c	54
4	Madeline		3-19-1913			Hinkley 2c	54
5	Martha R.		8-30-1915			s.	
	10	FORD	Ella9 Chloe8 Hampton Ford	-- As Above			
-7214.52	LE ROY C. BROWN m.		2-21/4-1883/4 Vermontville, Mich.			Battle Creek, Mich.	13
(7216.26)	Arlie Fuller		2-10-1886			dau. Frank9 Fuller (Martha8 Fo.., Warren7)	13b
1	Frank		9-15-1908				
2	Clinton LeRoy		12-8-1912/5 Twn.Chester			m. of Sunfield 2s.	55
3	Laura Elma		5-14-1925			m.	
-7214.53	CLAIRE C. BROWN m. 7-11-1909		4-29-1886 Vermontville			Lansing, Mich.	13
	Lottie Wise		Jan. 1893 Duck Lake, Mich			dau.John & Myrtle (Kendall) Wise	
1	Alta C. (son)		11-19-1910			Geraldine Greer 2c	55
2	Melvin		1912			Ruth Dominy 4c	55
3	Retha Belle		1914			Cecil Mogg 2c	55
4	Nina		1916			Thos. Cooley 1c	55
-7214.55	OLEN F.BROWN* m. 3-14-1914		5-6-1891 Vermontville			519 Anne St. E.Lansing, Mich.	13
	Letha D.Coolbaugh		2-26-1894 Twn.Castleton			dau.Benj.& Alice M. Hill. M.at Gr.Rapids	
1	Francen Ermont		9-15-1914 "			Myra Helen Gregory 1c	55
2	Alice Ella		1-3-1924	1-10-1930	6		
3	Ruth Elaine		10-28-1926				

*Sent data via Geo. Hammell

9-18-45

FORM NO

7228A 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Homer9 Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Fuller Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7216.11	ERNEST E. FULLER* m. 12-4-1901		12-13-1875			Mears, Mich.	7213A
	Mollie E. King						
1	Rena E.		10-7-1902			Fred J. Bunnell 1c	55A
2	Verna E.		12-31-1903			Carl Lundquist 1s.	55A
	*Sent data 6-18-1945						
-7216.13	CLYDE G. FULLER m. 3-22-1903		3-4-1882				13A
	Ina Campbell						
1	Dorr		5-11-1908			Hattie Baker 4C	55A
	10	FORD	Frank9 Martha8 Fuller Ford	— As Above			
-7216.21	Elnora V.Fuller* m. 2-7-1894		1-24-1878 Maysville,Mo.			919 Maple St. Fairbury, Neb.	7213B
	HENRY I. HOWLAND		7-4-1869 Zanesville,O.			m. at Beatrice,Neb.	
1	Ralph Raymond		3-18-1896 Gladstone,Neb.			Lucile McNish b.12-8-95; m.6-30-1921	0
2	Ethel Alveretta		4-9-1898 Hollenberg,Ks.			Raymond F. Feilder 6c	55B
3	Clara Lavina		1-13-1900 Kremlin,Okla.			Otto Wm.Brenneis 6c	55B
4	Arlie Viola		9-3-1901 "			Lawrence Leonard 3c	55B
5	Ida May		5-3-1903 "			Geo. W. Singleton 5c	55C
6	Melvin Leslie		12-19-1912 Hollenberg,Ks.			m. 1s	55C
7	Geneva Eileen		5-26-1916 "			Loren Francis Fry 2c	55C
8	Ernest Wayne		2-2-1918 "			Delma Joyal Leidig 1c	55C
	*Sent data 8-25-1947						
-7216.22	Ona Fuller * m.		2-19-1879			L. Bronson,Ks. (1945)	7213B
	JOHN T. HILLMAN						
1	Reuben		1-13-1895	12-29-1916	21		
2	Leroy		11-12-1895			Lillie Graham 4c	55D
3	Alma		6-1-1899			Claribell Hockett 4c	55D
4	Everett		3-19-1901			Leota McReynolds 5C	55D
5	George		1-17-1903	3-7-1903			

*Data by Mrs. Laura Wright Fuller via Ona Hillman 9-12-45

10-28-47 FORM 16

7228 B 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frank9 Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Fuller Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7216.23	ALONZO FULLER m.		1-30-1880				7213B
	Bertha McClousky					Fort Dodge	
1	Mildred						
2	Kenneth					Petrie 2c	55D
-7216.24	ALLISON FULLER m.		2-4-1882	4-15-1942		Farmer, 1 mile E. of Fort Dodge, Webster Co.	13B
	Ida Lindner						
1	Berdena					209 N. 3rd Street, Montebello, Cal.	
-7216.25	Mary Fuller m. 12-24-1901		3-27-1884				
	MARTIN / GALLOWAY LUTHER		6-13-1873			Glade, Kansas	13B
1	Ethel		8-29-1903			Jay Dowling	55E
-7216.27	FRED FULLER m.1)		1-29-1891				
	Maud Terrel					Fort Dodge	13B
1	Forest		8- -1913			m	
2	Lois		12-25-1915			m 1 son	55E
3	Donald					Lived Calif. 1 dau	55E
4	David		11-7-1931				
	m.2) Isabell Pendergast						
-7216.28	FLOYD FULLER m.		2-16-1896				
	Alma Sindlandler					Fort Dodge	13b
1	Leonard		2-15-1922				
2	Arnold		2-17-1923				
3	Evelyn		12-28-1925				
4	Raymond		8-18-1935				
5	Harold		4-18-1939				

Data by Ona Hillman - Sept. 1945 9-18-45

FORM NO 3

7228C 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frances9 Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Fuller Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7216.34	Nettie Jaques* m.1)		3-25-1883			1519 S.Westmoreland Av Los Angeles 6, Cal.	7213B
	RICHARD LINDNER		8-10-1887 Iowa	4-11-1914			
1	Mary Frances		5-4-1909			George Hagen 4c	55F
2	Florence May		9-19-1910			W.P.Armstrong	0
3	Margaret Edna		1-14-1913			John LePage	0
	m.2) BURLEY GUY ELLIOTT		5-6-1892				
4	Lloyd Harold		3-16-1922			s.	
5	William Guy		2-3-1924			Elsie May Beauvais	
6	Betty Jane		8-15-1926			s.	
7	Earl Eugene		11-1-1928				
	*Sent data Nov. 1945.						
	10	FORD	LaMay9 Martha8 Fuller Ford	-- As Above			
-7216.41	Alta Fuller * m.2-19-1904		5-16-1885 Otho, Ia.			R. Guthrie, Minn.	7213B
	OSCAR LINDSTROM		11-18-1875 "			m. at Otho, Ia.	
1	Olga Marian		4-7-1905 "			Chas. Watkins 12ch.	56
2	Frances Irene		6-25-1906	July 1906			0
3	Bertrand		6-23-1907	Aug. 1907			0
4	Orville Merton		8-28-1908 "			Wava Hallberg 1-13-1944, Bemidji, Minn.	56
5	Waldo Howard		7-23-1910 "				
6	Lowell Elliot))Twins		Sept. 1912	Sept. 1912			0
7	Leland Wilbur)		Sept. 1912	Sept. 1912			0
8	Iva Eloise		11-14-1913 LaPorte, Minn.			Laurence Quinsland 5c	56A
9	Ermal Eliz.		12-14-1914 "			Paul Klapperich 3c	56A
X	Cyril Horace		9-23-1917 "				
A	Muriel Maxine		12-18-1919 "	9-13-1938 LaPorte	19		
B	Lois Rae		12-27-1924 "			Herbert Monson 2ch	56A
C	Elsie Eileen		3-28-1928 Walker, Minn.			Chas.Aldrich 1ch	56A
D	Iris Marguerite		3-27-1929 CassLake, Minn.			Vernon Gustafson r. Deadwood, S.D. 1ch	56A

*Sent data 6-8-1945 & 10-6-1946 (at home)

12-10-46

FORM NO 3

7228D 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT LaMay9 Martha8Warren7John6Isaac5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Fuller Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7216.43	DAVID HARRY FULLER m. 5-21-1907		10-4-1887 Otho, Ia.				7213B
	Mary Eliz. Heatherington		2-12-1888 "			Stettler, Alberta, Can.	
1	Marian Henrietta		6-9-1909 "			m. at Otho, Ia. Laurence M. Larson 4c	56B
2	Leon Freemont		9-9-1911 "			Cora Mildred Lyle 2c	56B
3	Mildred Jane		8-14-1916 Stettler, Can			Russel Wessel Hanson 4c	56B
4	Frances Eliz.		9-5-1921 "			Saml. Stephen Davidson 1s	56B
5	Lois Evelyn		7-7-1926 "			Wm. John Savage	56B
6	Dorothy (infant)			1927			
-7216-44	Carrie Fuller m. 1-6-1906		3-23-1889 Otho, Ia.			Warden Jct. Alberta, Canada	7213B
	ARTHUR R. NIMS		3-12-1883				
1	Laura Henrietta		9-9-1906 Coalsville, Ia.			Geo. Rachor 10c	56C
2	Herbert LaMay		8-24-1908 Otho, Ia.			Helen Caroline Carlson 2c	56C
3	Marie Leona		2-10-1910 Ft. Dodge, Ia.			Gilbert Emblean 1c	56C
4	Irene Hazel		2-11-1914 CassLake, Minn.				
5	Marie		2-11-1919 Ft. Dodge, Ia.	Mar. 1932 Stettler, Can.			
6	Melvin David		7-2-1920 Erskine, Can.			Dorothy Berg 12-14-46 b. 1-11-1918; Toronto, Can.	
7	Dora Viola)	Twins	5-28-1924 "			Paul August Rauke 1c	56C
8	Doris Violet)		5-28-1924 "			Ernest Leschert 2c	56C
9	Raymond Fuller		6-19-1931				
-7216.45	Irene Fuller* m. 6-3-1914		7-29-1890 Otho, Ia.			R.D. LaPorte, Minn.	7213B
	ALFRED KALLSTROM		11-17-1892 Hutchinson, Minn				
1	Harold Freemont		4-21-1915 Cass Lake, Minn.				
2	Betty Jean		2-14-1923/4 LaPorte, Minn.				
3	Stanley Alfred		11-15-1925 "				
4	Iona Estelle		4-11-1928 "				
5	Russell Dale		9-25-1929 "				
6	Shirley Irene		10-28-1934 "				
7	LaMay		April 1938				

*Supplied records at home 10-6-1946

12-17-47
FORM NO.

7229A

1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Jesse9 Lydia7 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Stevens Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-721X.21	Geneva Stevens m. 1-15-1919	10-28-1900				7214A
	ROY GREEN				r. Goodland, Ind. (1945)	
1	Budah F.	12-24-1919			Samuel K.Neilson 7-1-1939	57
2	Dale H.	1-13-1922				
3	Shirley D.	3-7-1926			Richard Smith 6-2-1944 1c	57
4	Laurence R.	3-23-1929				
-721X.23	Eva V. Stevens* m. 6-26-1929	3-12-1907				14A
	GEORGE A. WESTPHAL				Frederick, S.D.	
1	Lloyd	7-2-1930				
2	Edna	11-24-1931				
3	Luella	10-7-1935				
	*Sent date 1945 from Frederick, S.D.					
	10 FORD	Jerry9 Lydia8 Stevens Ford	— As Above			
-721X.31	WALTER STEVENS m. 10-27-1928	2-16-1906				14A
	Myrtle Johnson					
1	Doris Ann	10-31-1929				
2	Gerald	3-16-1931				
3	Darrel	10-8-1932				
4	Maxine	1-21-1934				
5	Ronald	1-29-1936				
6	Neva	11-21-1938				
7	Ilene	8-13-1940				
8	Larry	11-25-1943				

T-5-9-45

FORM NO

7229B 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jerry9 Lydia8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Stevens Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-721X.32	Dorothy Stevens m. 8-11-1928		3-8-1907				7214A
	ARTHUR JOHNSON						
1	Arthur Jerome		4-12-1930				
2	Douglas Allen		8-13-1931				
-721X.34	ROBERT STEVENS m. 12-6-1938		12-29-1910				14A
	Veva Bennett						
1	Jas. Robert		2-11-1940	6-16-1945	5		
2	Richard Eugene		2-6- 1942				
721X.35	VANNIE STEVENS m. 2-19-1938		8-27-1912				14A
	Marget Holman						
1	Maynard Jerry		7-13-1939				
2	Dora Mae		5-3-1941				
3	Ruby Kay		1-25-1943				
-721X.36	Lulu Stevens m. 10-18-1938		1-17-1916				14A
	FRANK SCHONAMAN						
1	Stanley Frank		12-22-1940				
2	Brenda Marn		11-9-1942				
3	Lorena Lou		11-[illegible]-1945				
-721X.381	Jerry Everett Stevens		8-29-1945			son of Everett	14A
	10	FORD	Sophia9 Stevens Lydia8 Ford	— As Above			
-721X.41	WARREN MORTON m.		8-22-1903				14B
	Evelyn Waters						
1	Lynn		4-12-1926				
2	Gerald		6-27-1929				

T-5-9-45

FORM NO.

7229C 1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Sophia9 Lydia8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Stevens Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-721X.42	Amelia Morton m.1)	5-9-1905				7214B
	JOHN ANDERSON				divorced	
1	Lila May	11-18-1924				
2	Lois	11-5-1926				
3	Wm. Harvin) Twins	5-12-1931				
4	Willard Martin)	5-12-1931				
	m.2) 7-20-1936 JAS. KELLNER					
5	Marcel Thomas	1-11-1937				
6	John Gregory	8-14-1939				
-721X.43	JOHNIE MORTON m. 9-16-1931	10-17-				14B
	Vera Galbraith					
1	Verna Mae	8-14-1939				
-721X.44	ARTHUR MORTON m.	3-30-1912				14B
	Lois					
1	Chole Ann	10-21-1933				
2	Ronald	11-5-1934				
3	Shirley Ann	7-5-				
4	(another)	2-21-1940				
-721X.45	Aurelia Morton m. 10-26-	3-30-1912				14B
	INGVAL REME					
1	Irvin Arthur	3-9-1937				
-721X.46	JESSE MORTON m. 7-18-1941	3-21-				14B
	Elenora Wright					
1	son					

T-5-9-45

FORM NO. 3

7229D 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Stattira9 Altheda8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Sherwood Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-721B.11	Hadessa A.Leighton m. 10-16-1901		1-19-1884				72143
	CHAS. A.EMERSON					m. at Knox, N.D.	
1	Thelma Stattira		11-25-1902 Knox, N.D.	12-26-1941		Richard Neil England 1c	57
2	Everett Milo		2-3-1904 "			Irma Mills 4-1-1945 at Anaheim, Cal.	
3	Ethel Lucile		9-9-1905 Bowan, Ia.			Horace W.Hempshall 2c	57
4	Ralph Waldo		6-5-1908 "			Edyth Curry 2c	57
	10	FORD	Salmon9 Altheda8 Sherwood Ford -- As Above				
-721B.21	GEO.E.SHERWOOD m. 3-31-1920		1-14-1897 Clarion, Ia.				14B
	Esther E. Anderson		4-13-1897 Peoria, Ill.			m. at Yakima, Wash.	
1	Kenneth George		1-10-1921			Dorothy D.Sickles	57
2	Dewey Ernest		5-29-1922				
3	John Reuben Eugene		5-9-1925				
4	Carolyn Ellen Louise		7-14-1934				
5	Janet Winnifred		11-24-1935				
6	David Stephen		1-22-1937				
-721B.23	Geneva A.Sherwood m.1)		10-12-1900 Knox, N.D.				14B
	JENSEN						
1	Warren Paul		8-27-1921				
	m.2) ROBT. C.PENDLEY						
2	Barbara Lou		6-4-1929				
3	Grace Allene		6-25-1934				
4	Carolyn Marie		9-19-1937				
5	Roberta Maxine		6-8-1943				
-721B.24	GLEN SHERWOOD m.		10-1-1902 Frederick, Mis.				14B
	Violet						
1	Donald Arthur		5-25-1929				

Data by Geneva Schnitger-1945

11-28-194

FORM NO 3

7230 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Grace9 Altheda8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Sherwood Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7215.52	WALTER H. ALLEN m. 6-22-1937		2-4-1906				7214b
	Shirley Morrison						
1	George Walter		3-25-1938				
2	Barbara Jane		10-1-1940				
3	Marjorie Ruth		9-29-1944				
	10	FORD	Frances9 Theo.8 Darius7 John6			-- As Above	
-7233.12	WALTER ALLEN * m. 9-5-1907		9-16-1888			R.D.#1 Sharpsville,Pa.	7215
	Ada E. Stone						
1	Dorothy Vern		10-21-1909			John A. Lynch 72 N.BeanSt.,Wash.,Pa.	
2	Margery		9-1-1912			Geo. M. Henderson	58
3	Lois		8-1-1918			Leonard Dolan N.Irwin Av.,Sharon,Pa.	58
-7233.13	ALBERT ALLEN m. 6-9-1915		1-27-1891			Masury, Ohio	7215
	Norma Barber						
1	George		8-20-1916				
-7233.15	Fanny Allen m.		11-28-1895				7215
	HAROLD J.ROLLINSON					Taylor Av.,Sharon,Pa.	
1	Jane		10-20-1925				
2	James		1-9-1929				
3	Suszane		7-16-1932				
	*Supplied data at his home 11-1-1941						

11-28-45

FORM NO 1

7231 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Myrtle[9] Eleanor[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] 1 Hatch				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7235.31	Jas. Gibney m. Nov. 22, 1910		Sept.7,1883				7216
	Eleanor Haley						
1	Frances Gibney		Sept.17, 1911				
2	Jas. E. "		Aug. 1913	1914	1		
3	Eunice Louise "		Mar. 11, 1915				
-7235.32	Wayne Gibney m. June 5, 1907		Jan. 9, 1886			L. Jackson	16
	Harriet Stuart						
1	Margaret Ardelia		Apr. 4, 1910			Emil Arndt 1c	58
2	Dorothy) Twins		Sept.16,1915			Richard Gorman 1c	58
3	Doris)		Sept.16,1915	Sept.18,1915	2d.		
-7235.33	Eunice Gibney m. April 6, 1910		May 3, 1888				16
	C.C.Corwin						
1	Robert E. Corwin		Oct.23,1914				
	10	FORD	Edith[9] Eleanor[8] Hatch -- As Above				
-7235.41	Hazel Brown m. Oct.13, 1916		Aug. 22, 1891				16
	John Fletcher						
1	Edith Irene		June 22, 1918				
2	Ruth Helen		Mar. 16,1922				
	Data by Mrs. Laverne Hatch, Nov. 1939						

FORM NO 3

7232	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	10	FORD	Laverne[9] Eleanor[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2]-1 Hatch Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7235.61	Inez Marie Hatch m. 3-18-1918	6-30-1895				7216
	ROBERT CROSTHWAITE Lt. First W.W.	1895			Teacher Mathematics Detroit, Mich.	
1	Duane Tripp *	1-26-1919 Horton, Mich.	3-16-1942 Boise, Idaho		Lt. Air Corps. Crashed as co-pilot	
2	Chas. Halstead	1924			Air Corps-2nd W.W.	
	*Duane enlisted in Air Corps, College of Aeronautics, Santa Maria, Calif.					
	Lt. Robert was aviator 1st WW and enlisted 2nd WW as instructor Navy Aviation Cadets at St. Marys College near Berkeley, Calif.					
-7235.62	HARLAND L. HATCH m. 6-6-1923	4-27-1898			Teacher-Mathematics Jackson, Mich	16
	Blanch Oliver					
1	Geraldine Ruth	1924			Robert Miller	V
2	Shirley Jean	1927			Robert Hamilton	V
3	Hugh Carbyn	1930				
4	Edw. Livingston	1939				
11	Barbara Elaine					
21	Sara Jean					
-7235.63	HUGH LaVERNE HATCH m. 6-16-1934	12-31-1899 Horton, Mich.				16
	Lydia Hutchins	1906				
-7235.64	Helen Isabel Hatch m. 12-12-1928	8-12-1903				16
	CHARLES WHITE	1902				
1	Helen Suzanne	1931				
2	Charline	1934				
	Data by Mrs. Laverne Hatch Nov. 1939 to 1944.					

FORM NO. 3

7233

1149-

GEN	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Lee[9] Eleanor[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1 Hatch Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7235.71	VERL LEE HATCH	3-26-1896				7216
	m.					
	Luella Linkie	1897				
1	Margaret Louisa	1929				
2	Hilda Ann	1931				
3	Louis Leo	1932				
-7235.72	IRVING HATCH	11-1-1901				7216
	m.					
	Ida Smith					
1	Irving James	1927				
2	Joan Marie	1929				
-7235.74	LEWIS FOWLE HATCH	12-17-1907				7216
	m.					
	Margaret Woodruff	1910				
1	Grove Seward	1933				
-7235.75	Marian Hatch	9-8-1909				7216
	m.					
	LEON ANDERSON					
1	Catherine	1929				
2	Wm. Lee	1930				
3	Duane	1932				
4	Richard	1934				
5	Jerry	1935				
6	Beverly Ann	1939				
-7235.77	Leah Margaret Hatch	1911				7216
	m.					
	LEON LIVERNAIS					
1	Jas.	1935				
2	Robert	1939				

Data by Mrs. Laverne Hatch Nov. 1939

9-21-1944

FORM NO

7234

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Theo.[9] Warren[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2] 1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7236.21	Lelia Alverta Ford* m. 3-31-1923	12-21-1905 Springfield, Ill			m. at Jackson, Mich. Phone 5710	7217
	ELMER E. McLAIN	10-14-1903			R. 511 W. Trail St. Jackson, Mich. (1941)	
1	Donald Lee	6-4-1924	6-4-1924	0		
2	Elmer Dale	1-29-1926				
3	Robert Delmar	12-4-1927				
4	Billy Richard	4-20-1930				
5	Ronald	8-3-1938				
6	Mary Catherine	3-27-1943				
-7236.22	WARREN DALE FORD m. 4-1-1936	6-17-1907 Springfield			Enlisted 1928 U.S.N. at Kearney, N.J.	17
	Eleanor Conrad				Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.	
1	Jerome Stanton	2-3-1939 San Diego, Cal.				
2	Warren Douglas	1940				
	10 FORD	Charles[9] Warren[8] — As Above				
-7236.61	Orpha May Ford * m. 11- -1927	9-13-1909				17
	ORAIN GARY				Farmer R.1 Montgomery, Mich.	
1	Mary Joyce	1-28-1929 Camden, Mich.				
2	Avis Joan	9-20-1931 "				
3	Orain Laverne	10-30-1937 "				
		*Supplied data				
-7236.62	HOWARD LYMAN FORD m. 1- -1930	11-12-1911			with Oldsmobile Co. Lansing, Mich.	17
	Jessie Frank					
1	Margaret Jean	8-3-1930 Lansing, Mich.				
-7236.63	Alice Janette Ford m. 6-1-1932	4-13-1913				17
	RALPH BARNES				Farmer R. Sears, Mich.	
1	Robert E.	3-31-1933 Sears, Mich.				
2	Westley Eugene	7-4-1935				
3	Juanita June	9-28-1937				

*Data by Chas. Levi Ford, Oct. 12, 1939

7-25-1944

7236 1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Roselia[9] Strong Roselia[8] Ford Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2]-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7237.14	Helen S.Roberts* m. 9-16-1911	9-2-1891			Res: 1605 Pearl St.,	7218
	FRED E. SLATER				Alameda, Calif. (1944)	
1	Marjory Helen	3-18-1914 Sacramento,Cal			Russell A.Calkins,Jr. 7-5-1938 2c	58
2	Robt. Edwin	10-17-1917 "	8-6-1943	26	Lieut. U.S.N.R.	
		*Sent data via Mrs.R.O.Crosthwaite 7-18-1944				
	10 FORD	Julia[9] Lowell[8] Darius[7] -- As Above				
-7238.11	Lucille Riddle m.	4-29-1902				18
	GLEN HENDRICKS					
1	Glen Allen	4-11-1930				
2	Patrick Mitchell	3-27-1931				
3	Julia Dora	6-23-1932				
-7238.12	Luella Riddle m.1)	7-10-1903			R. Horton,Mich. (1941)	18
	EARL TOMLINSON				Divorced	
1	Edna May	9-10-1921				
	m.2) FRED WINFIELD					
2	Norma Gene	6-24-1927				
3	Katherine Viola	11-27-1929				
-7238.14	PAUL RIDDLE m.	11-6-1914				18
	Margaret Landon					
1	Paula	12-13-1934				
	10 FORD	Allen[9] Lowell[8] -- As Above				
-7238.22	Allene Ford m.	12-30-1918				18
	JAS. BRASFIELD					
1	Barbara Ann	4-26-1941				

Data by Laverne Hatch Jan. 1942

7-25-1944

FORM NO. 3

7237 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mabel9 Chloe8 Nancy7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Case Bacon Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7241.32	WALTER CLAY m. 6-3-1923		8-23-1885				19
	Eva Clark						
1	Henry David		11-2-1924				
-7241.34	Ethel Clay m. 2-7-1932		10-6-1893				19
	REED SPAULDING						
1	David Mervin		2-17-1936				
-7241.35	Edna Clay * m. 9-4-1919		10-1-1896				19
	TISDEL DOWNING						
1	Ruth Eleanor		7-22-1920			Robt. R. Rowe 2ch	59
	*Data by Edna Downing via Emma Rice 5-18-1944						
	10	FORD	Ansel9 Chloe8 Case Bacon	Nancy7 -- As Ford	Above		
-7241.42	Ella Case * m. 2-28-1911		8-17-1888				7219
	RALPH VARNES		5-27-1888			Blue Plains, Wash.,D.C. Ch. Elec. and Plumber - Home for Aged	
1	Audrey		11-9-1911			Raymond Kicklighter 5c	59
2	Wilma		1-8-1914			Aubrey Johnson 3c	59
3	Lois		8-7-1915			Roy Summey, 12-5-1938	
4	Cecile		12-7-1917			George Reid	59
5	Ralph		7-6-1926			s. U.S. Army	
	*Sent data 3-22-1945						

T. 3-23-50

FORM

7238

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Nancy9 Truman8 Nancy7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Bacon Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7242.32	LEWIS T. REITER m. 1-11-1906	10-26-1883 Unionville,Mo.			958 Washington St. Denver,Col.	7219
	Jeannette Roxbury	10-16-1887 Coal Creek,Col.				
1	Evelyn Genevieve	7-22-1908 Denver, Col.			Harrison 1 dau.	59A
-7242.33	TRACY C. REITER m. 1904	5-30-1886 Murray,Ia.	May 1932/3 Newcastle,Wyo.	46		19
	Matilda Clark	5-24-1887	10-26-1944		Div.	
1	Lewis Tracy *	9-15-1906 N.Mex.			Patricia S.Gatewood	0
2	Nancy	11-23-1912 Florence, Col.			William Peckham 3c	59A
	10 FORD	Frank9 Truman8 Bacon	Nancy7 Ford —	As Above		
-7242.41	Goldie Io Bacon m. 12-15-1904	6-3-1884	2-8-1920			7219
	ROY E. DEXTER					
1	Julia B.	7-9-1905			C.H.Streicher 2c	59A
	*Res. 1945 - 26 Av.,	Oakland, Cal.	(1945)			
-7242.42	LEALYN C. BACON m. 12-22-1910	3-20-1890	6-28-1940		World War	7219
	Myrtle Johnson					
1	Olive Helen p.	9-3-1911			Res. San Francisco,Cal. Rice	
2	Frank J. * p.	7-6-1914			Res. San Francisco,Cal. m.	
3	Hester Ruth	4-13-1923 LongBeach,Cal.			Miami, Ariz. with Mother	
	*With Miami Copper	Company				
-7242.43	Erma Ruth Bacon m. 1-10-1923	6-30-1899			m. Pueblo, Colo.	7219
	JOSEPH C. LONG				782 Seymour Av. Niagara Falls,NY	
1	Beth Iolena	6-13-1924 FremontCo.Col.			Ralph W. Beals, Jr. 6-21-1947	
2	Jos. B.	12-12-1925 Huntington,Ore.				
	J.C.Long is an engineer with Amer. Carbide Co., Niagara Falls.					
	10 FORD	Helen9 Truman8 Bacon	Nancy7 Ford —	As above		
-7242.51	VERE ELWIN HARPER m.	11-16-1885 Florence,Col.			m. R. Calif.	7219

12-10-1946

FORM NO. 3

7239

1149-

GEN	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

George[9] Bacon Solomon[8] Nancy[7] Ford John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm.2-1

KEY NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7245.21	LOUIS G. BACON *	10-16-1889			14 Riverview Av. Binghamton (1944)	7220
	m. Mary L. Haettick	6-3-1889				
1	Robt. E.	11-20-1912	3-17-1919	7		
2	Alice M.	5-21-1914			John J. Tyne	60
3	Hazel A.	3-19-1916			Lionel E. Luis	60
4	Richard L.	12-5-1922			U.S.N.R. -PT boat	
5	Grace L.	8-29-1924				
-7245.24	RALPH C. BACON	6-15-1903	6-23-1942	39		20
	m. Mary A. Rock					
1	Donald R.	2-18-1934				
2	Sandra L.	Nov. 1936				

*Supplied data

6-8-1944

FORM NO 3

7240 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Fred[9] Gillette Martha[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7247.11	Etoile Gillette * m. 9-26-1912		1-15-1883			2419 Terrell Pl Lynchburg, Va. (1943)	7220
	GARRET VAN WAGONER		4-29-1880	2-3-1940			
1	Muriel Katherine		12-22-1913			Volney Howard Ford 12-12-1934	60
2	Robert Lawrence		1-26-1916			s.	
3	Ruth Louise		12-26-1920			s.	
	Volney Howard Ford, b.2-16-1911 is son of Kiah Thornton Ford, b.6-22-1881, Martinsville, Va. and grandson of Jas.Lewis Ford b. 12-12-1847, Va., d-3-6-1914						
	*Sent data 2-10-1943						
	10	FORD	Ella[9] Gillette Martha[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford		--	As Above	
-7247.31	Georgia L. Hoag * m. 10-7-1926		4-2-1888 Cannonsville			2345 Sherwood Rd. San Marino, Calif.	7220
	ERNEST HILSDORF					Preble, N.Y. (m. at)	
1	Martha Jane		7-30-1927				
	10	FORD	Frank[9] Gillette Martha[8] Bacon Nancy[7] Ford		--	As Above	
-7247.61	GLENN C. GILLETTE m. 1)		10-26-1894				7220
	Eleanor Marsh		6-2-1897				
1	Marcia			Nov. 1917			
2	Robert		3-17-1920				
3	Winifred		10-17-1929				
4	Elizabeth		8-14-1934				
-7247.62	WALTER O. GILLETTE m.		4-10-1901	10-28-1939	38		7220
	Adelaide Hammond						
1	Barbara Jeanne		2-6-1928				
2	Robert Charles		1-20-1929				

FORM NO

7241 1149-

GEN 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: Walter[9] Rice, Harriet[8] Bacon, Nancy[7] Ford, John[6], Isaac[5], Jesse[4], Jos[3], Wm.[2]-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7248.11	CARLETON E. RICE m. 8-16-1916	10-22-1892 Grand Rapids	4-22-1944		758 Amherst Rd.N.E. Massilon, O,	7221
	Anna Belle Stearns				(SyracuseUniv.1916-CE) Homer, N.Y.	
1	Edwin Stearns	9-7-1917 Syracuse				
2	Catherine Loretta	11-16-1918 "			Harold S.Peters 3-1-1941	60
3	Carleton Ernest	6-11-1921 Akron, O.				
-7248.12	LELAND M. RICE m. 6-17-1922	11-2-1894 Grand Rapids			319 Erie St. Syracuse, N.Y.	21
	Lillian Hope				Syracuse, N.Y. (m.at)	
1	Donald Munson	12-25-1923 Syracuse				
2	William Walter	3-7-1926 "				
-7248.13	MERRIAM W. RICE m. 5-4-1918	11-3-1896 Otisco Valley			Seneca Falls,N.Y.RD-1	21
	Adeline Savage				Seneca Falls, N.Y.	
1	Martha Elizabeth	3-27-1919 Seneca Falls			David Jones 5-11-1941 at Seneca Falls	
2	Shirley Munson	3-22-1922 " "				
3	Edgar Franklin	11-30-1927 " "				
-7248.14	HOWARD L. RICE m.	3-9-1900 Otisco Valley			72 Chadwick Av. Hartford, Ct.	21
	Lillian Thibodeau				Hartford, Ct.	
1	Marguerite	4-21-1939 Hartford,Ct.				
2	Gertrude Marie	8-19-1941 " "				
-7248.15	Harriet A. Rice m. 6-19-1926	12-4-1904 Otisco Valley			Syracuse (m. at)	
	ALBERT N. DAVIS				Clyde, N.Y. RD 3	
1	Caroline Loraine	6-8-1927 Syracuse				
2	Walter Albert	12-2-1928 "				
3	Mary Ellen	2-7-1930 "				
4	Myron Roy	5-9-1932 "				

Data by Emma L. Rice - 1/31/1943

FORM NO 1

7242

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Emma9 Harriet8 Nancy7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Rice Bacon Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7248.42	Lucia L. Rice m. 6-26-1930	8-21-1903 Clyde, N.Y.			A.B.Syracuse 1927	7221
	KARL H. COLEMAN				m. at Rose, N.Y. 245 Turner Av. Camillus,NY	
1	Hubert Harleigh	6-13-1934 Syracuse				
2	Katherine Elaine	6-14-1936 "				
-7248.43	LAWRENCE E. RICE m. 6-1-1927	1-1-1905 Clyde, N.Y.				7221
	Nettie V. Steitler				Liverpool, N.Y. RD 1	
1	Olan Lawrence	3-16-1929 Clyde,NY			m. at Wayne Center,NY	
2	Everett Chas.	3-3-1932 Syracuse,NY				
3	June Cora	7-11-1936 "				
4	Bruce Leroy "	9-25-1940 "				
5	David Paul	8-8-1944				
6	Merle Dean	3-30-1946				
-7248.44	VREELAND E. RICE m. 7-17-1929	10-22-1906 Clyde, N.Y.			Clyde, N.Y.	7221
	Rena A. Steitler					
1	Gilbert Evander	4-10-1933 Clyde,NY			m. at Wayne Center,NY	
2	Anita Marjorie	12-8-1935 "	12-8-1935			
3	Wayne Vreeland	1-9-1937 "				
4	Betty Jean	12-27-1939 "				
5	Kenneth Harold	7-6-1944				
-7248.45	ETHAN W. RICE m. 1-29-1936	10-7-1908 Clyde,NY			Clyde, N.Y.	7221
	Helen Malchoff					
1	Ronald Allen	12-18-1940 Lyons, NY			m. at Newark, N.Y.	
	Rice Gen.					

12-10-46

FORM NO.

7243 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Myra[9] Amelia[8] Nancy[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm.2-1 Rice Bacon Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7249.11	Myra R. Baker m.		6-5-1888			1 Terrace Drive Sunrise Ter., Binghamton	7221
	WM. S. LAWSON						
1	Alma S.		6-13-1914				
2	Ernest Wm.		11-11-1915				
3	Chas. A.		1-8-1918				
4	Douglas O.		4-25-1925				
	Data from Rice Gen.						
	10	FORD	Jessie[9] Bacon, Henry[8], Nancy[7] Ford -- As Above				
-724A.31	ROBT. H. CONLEE m. 8-22-1926		11-5-1900			606 Tulane Place Albuquerque, N.M.	21
	Willetta Statzell		7-23-1905			m. at Leon, Ia.	
1	Philip		2-5-1933				
2	Robert		1-11-1943				

1-19-1944

FORM NO

7244 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William[9] Sarah[8] John[7-6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] m.2-1 Wight				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO -- REMARKS	PAGE
-7251.12	Bertha L. Wight * m.1)		9-25-1881 Wilmington, Ks			2113 N.GrandAv. Everett, Wash.(1944)	7222
	NATHAN BENTLEY						
1	Thaddeus Laverne		9-26-1900 Bellingham, Wash	3-22-1942	42	S	0
2	Clifford Clair		3-20-1903 "			S	0
3	Mable Arlene		1-31-1908 "			Albert Ketchum	61
	m.2) FRANCIS HILLGEN					Everett, Wash.	
-7251.13	Nina Ethel Wight m. 9-2-1903		1-16-1883 Eskridge, Ks.			841½ N. Harper Av. Los Angeles 46, Cal.	22
	OLIVER CAMPBELL		1875 Macomb Co Mich				
1	Maurice		8-25-1904 Bellingham, Wash			A.G. Grant	61
-7251.15	Queenie Wight m.		11-15-1887 Eskridge, Ks.			1201 Dupont St.	22
	HERBERT SMITH					Bellingham, Wash	
1	Dallas						0
	10	FORD	Lida[9] Wight	Sarah[8] Ford	-- As Above		
-7251.22	Edna Pearl Cain * m. 12-8-1902		2-21-1880 Hamlin, Ia.				22
	CLAUDE WILKINSON		11-7-1871			4005 North 8th St., Albuquerque, N.Mex.(1946)	
1	Claude Kenneth		7-27-1904 DodgeCity, Ks			Mabel G. Thompson 2-11-1931 2 c.	61
2	Edna Nadine		3-20-1913 Ft.Sumner, N.Mex			Frank Woodburn 12-27-1934 1 c	61
	*Sent data 12-24-1941.						
	10	FORD	Fred[9] Wight	Sarah[8] Ford	-- As Above		
-7251.31	ROLAND O. WIGHT m. 9-19-1909		9-13-1886	4-18-1922			22
	Zella Mowell		10-21-1886				
1	Zeo Mildred *		11-25-1911			Robt. Carlson 1c	61
2	Howard Russel		4-5-1916			s.	
3	Paul Clinton		12-2-1917			Inez Adams 1c	62
4	Lloyd Donald		12-11-1919			Beatrice Morten 1s.	62
	*Data 9-4-1944						

8-3-1944

FORM NO.

7245 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Merton[9] Wight Sarah[8] Ford John[7-6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2-1]				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7251.41	Laurel Wight m.		1-17-1890			4522-15 St.N.E. Seattle 5, Wash.	22
	JAMES M. SHULTZ					Physician	
1	Nancy Ann						
2	Geraldine						
3	Mary Zora						
-7251.42	G. Fay Wight * m. 8-1-1912		12-23-1892 Wilmington,Ks				22
	RUSH C. THOMPSON		3-17-1886 Belwood,N.C.			m. Bellingham, Wash.	
1	Ruth Frances		5-12-1913 Portland,Ore			Marion FletcherMcDonald	62
2	Elizabeth Fay		4-30-1915 Shelby,N.C.			Jack Ellsworth Hulick	62
3	Margaret		6-29-1917 "			Edw. Ernest Post, Jr.	62
	*Sent data 7-27-1944 from 226 Gold St., Shelby, N.C.						
-7251.43	FORD M. WIGHT m.		11-1-1896 Wilmington,Ks				22
	Isabelle MacDonald		7-5-1895 Bellingham,Wash				
1	Donald Ford		1-5-1919 Aberdeen,Wash			m. U.S.Navy 2 sons	62
2	Gene Merton		8-21-1921			U.S.Navy	
3	Ted Roderick		10-16-1924			A.A.F.	
	10	FORD	Stillman[9-8] John[7-6] -- As Above				
-7252.12	Bernice Ford m. 6-1-1916		2-18-1893 Allen,Mich.			Sent data 1941	23
	LUTHER B.THOMPSON		8-28-1887 N.Adams			Accountant-Detroit 11710 Birwood St.(1947)	
1	Luther Ford *		2-10-1921 Detroit	10-3-1945 Okinawa		Ens. U.S.N.R-Pilot AC	
	*Electrocuted by short circuit contact with Quonset hut while taking shower bath.						
	10	FORD	Albert[9] Stillman[8] John[7-6] -- As Above				
-7252.22	Naoma E. Ford * m. 5-24-1922		7-19-1899			m. Allen, Mich. (Have ad.s on, Norman)	23
	RONALD TUTTLE VEAL					[illegible]	
1	David Veal		6-20-1928	9-17-1928	3 m.		

*Resides Ashland, Ohio (1946) 651 Sandusky Street

8-3-1944

FORM NO 3

7246 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Julia9 Edwin8 John7-6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7253.11	Eva Louise Squires m. 5-24-1906		9-18-1861	5-24-1928	47		7223
	REUBEN H. OSGOOD						
1	Victor Meade		10-25-1907			N.E.65 & Pacific St. Portland, Ore.	
-7253.12	L. T. SQUIRES m. 5-31-1916		5-4-1885			122 SE 60 Av. Portland, Ore.	23
	Leona Johns						
1	Herbert Victor		1-22-1922			126 SE 60 St.,Portland	
2	Eleanor Belle		3-20-1924			"	
-7253.13	Mabel E. Squires m. 4-3-1912		6-16-1888	3-17-1932	44		23
	CLARENCE WHITCOMB						
1	Clarence S.		Jan. 1915		4 d.		
2	Lida Maxine		4-3-1916			Virgil Guesselbaz Portland, Ore.	
3	Edwin Jack		9-17-1917				
4	Eliz. Anne		9-15-1920				
5	Clarence Eugene		4-14-1922	4-24-1922	10 d.	Beaver,Ore.	
-7253.16	EUGENE SQUIRES m. 8-4-1928		10-18-1903			1116 Sierra Vista Alhambra, Cal.	23
	Christle Eichborn						
1	Douglas Eugene		1-11-1935				
2	Robert Elden		12-17-1936				
3	David Allen	Twins	11-26-1939	11-27-1939	1 d.		
4	Janet Christle		11-26-1939				
-7253.17	Eugenia Squires * m. 8-14-1927		10-18-1903				23
	LOWELL E. PALMER						
1	Fred Eugene		12-22-1928			3005-6 St.,Baker,Ore.	
2	Patricia Myrl		4-14-1931				
3	Janis Elaine		4-21-1936				
	*Sent data for this page - 1-11-1942						

1-20-1944

7247

1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD | LINE OF ASCENT L.T.9 Edwin8 John7-6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-7253.32	Esther Ford * m. 5-1-1918	5-3-1897 SiouxCity,Ia.			626 E. Palmer St.	7223
	DONALD R. GILLEN	8-19-1895			Dealer Dairy Products Glendale, Cal.	
1	Helen Marian	8-7-1919 SiouxCity,Ia.			Hardol Young	63
2	Donald Ford **	9-14-1920			Phyllis Elaine Hebes3-24-45 b. 4-19-24,Glendale,Cal.	63
	*Sent data December 1941					
	** U.S.Air Corps., Tech.Serg. Jap prisoner in Philippines					
	10 FORD	Gertrude9 Wicks	Amarillys8 Ford	John76 --	As Above	
-7254.11	Jessie Mae Davis m.1) 11-1-1911	7-17-1891				24
	HERBERT J. ROWLEY					
1	Clyde Allen	12-12-1914			Maxine Irene Hackler 2c	63
2	Max Leroy	11-2-1916			Helen Jung Wood 2c	63
	m.2)PORTER BOWRESE					
-7254.14	Hazel Edna Davis m. 9-6-1920	7-3-1902				24
	CHESTER A.SHAWVER	8-6-1896				
1	Leslie Elbert	3-20-1923				
2	Betty Joan	5-3-1932				
	Data by Gertrude (Wicks) Davis (#7254.1)					

11-13-45

FORM NO. 3

7247A 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chas.[9] Wicks Amarillys[8] Ford John[7-6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7254.31	Lela Wicks m. 10-14-1919		10-10-1897 LyonCo.,Kan.			m. in Beloit	7224
	EDW. A.CASELMAN					628 E.Clinton Beloit, Kansas	
1	Mildred		1-24-1922 Beloit, Kan.			Edw.Lee Springer 7-15-42 Corp.U.S.A.Camp Barkly,Tex	
2	Max		11-1-1923 "				
3	Marjorie)	) Twins	4-20-1925 "				
4	Martha)		4-20-1925 "				
5	Marlene		2-5-1937 "				
-7254.34	RALPH WICKS * m. 12-24-1920		3-20-1901 Lyon Co.,Kan.			413 E.Second St. Beloit, Kan.	7224
	Ethel Shamburg						
1	Delmar		6-24-1922 Beloit				
2	Melvin Lynn		7-3-1929 "				
	*Ralph is a printer with Beloit Daily Call and supplied data 12-26-1941, and 8-18-1942.						
-7254.36	EARL WICKS m. Aug. 1933		8-29-1907 Beloit,Kan.			2030-36 Ocean Beach Hwy. Longview, Wash.	24
	Lorena Sheeley						
1	Leila		7-5-1934 Beloit				
2	Billy		8-3-1935 "				
3	Bette		10-3-1936 "				
4	Myrth		9-29-1937 "				
5	Marie		9-3-1938 "				
6	Roy		11-30-1939 "				
7	Jay		3-15-1941 Severance,Kan				
-7254.38	Lewave Wicks m. Aug. 1931		1-17-1912 Beloit,Kan.				24
	RALPH LONG					2030-36 Ocean Beach Hwy. Longview, Wash.	
1	Billy		1932 Portis,Kan.				
2	Brooks June		June 1936 Hunter,Kan.				
3	Harold		2-18-1938 "				

9-21-1944

FORM NO 3

72 48

114 9-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	Ford	Rebecca9 Celia8 Martha 7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm2-1 Moore Young Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
72 71.18	Margaret May Hawes m 12-2 411902	5 -31-1882 Reece Cr.Mont.				7225
	Eben Ray Moore	4 -20-1880 San Bernard ino				
1	Haz el Low	9-29-1903 Condon Ore.			Fred R. Sankey	V
2	Cla ud e Ray	2-19-1905 " "			Abbie Herschbinger	V
3	Gerald Hawes	5-26-1909 " "			Frieda Young	V
1149-7271	11 FORD	Margaret10 Hawes	Rebecca9 Moore	Celia8 Young	Martha 7 John2 Ford	
.181	Hazel Low Moore m.2-22-1928	9-29-1903				7248
	F RED R. SANKEY	7-11-1909				
.182	CLAUDE R. MOORE m 9-2-1931	2-19-1905				7248
	Abbie Herschbinger	10-4-1909				
1	Mack Ray	8-16-1934 Portland Ore.				
2	Shirley Claire	9-23-1939				
.183	GERALD H. MOORE m.10-4-1936	5-26-1909				7248
	Frieda Young	7-1-1906				
1	David Dickison	7-30-1939 Portland,Ore.				

FORM

7248A 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nancy9 Celia8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Moore Young Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7271.21	JAS. ARTHUR GILLEN m. 10-16-1902		5-24-1868	2-11-1946 Independence, Mo	77	Minister, Reorg. L.D.S. for 44 years	7225
	Kate Fry *					635 S. Fuller St. Independence, Mo.	
1	Carroll		2-28-1904			F.L. Folmes Pk. Ridge, Ill (1946) 4c	65
2	Aileen		5-11-1905	8-3-1919			
3	Clarice		6-16-1907			J.M. Webster Merriesse, Wyo. 2c	65.
4	Jas. Bendell		7-6-1911			m. Augusta, Kan. 3c	65
5	Frances Arita		8-2-1916			M.J. Dickstein 1c 2132 Norwood Av., Intercity	65
6	Jeanne Alda		9-27-1919			Clarence A. Snively Independence, Mo. 1c	65
	*Sent data Oct. 194 .						
-7271.24	Martha Elnora Gillen m.						7225
	JOHN DAMON BRIGGS					Goodland, Kansas	
1	Forest Lytton			dy	8		
2	Bessie Fernell					Jas. R. Houghton	0
3	Helen Valour					Roland C. Travis 2c	66
4	Glenn Gillen					Mary Lou Campbell	0
5	Jas. Edmond					Ferne Eunia Wilson 3c	66
6	Nell Foresta					Walter J. Trachsel 3c	66
7	Dale Dayton					Ruth Alice Carter 4c	66
	*Sent data						
-7271.25	Alice C. Gillen* m. 6-10-1899		1-29-1876			1105 S. Harris Av., Intercity Dist., Ks.City, Mo.	7225
	EDWARD BALLOU		1878	d.			
1	Verva Leota		1-20-1900			Geo. Tyler 10-1-1927 1c	67
2	Opal Helene		6-10-1902			m.1) Wm. Tyler 19.0 3c m.2) Clyde Walker 0	67
3	Arthur Edward		3-4-1906	1922	16		
4	Jas. Wilbur		1-4-1909			m.1) d. m.2) Edna 1c	67
5	Richard		7-7-1912	3-7-1914	2		
6	Robert Eugene		10-8-1915			Lavonne Rollins 2c	67
7	Harold Clare		5-3-1920	d.			

*Gave data 10- -1946 at home 1105 S.Harris Av., Intercity Dist., K.C., Mo. 11-19-46

FORM NO

7249B

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Alice9 John8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1
Young Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
7272.12	Myrtle Sweet	8-22-1886				7225C
	m. 9-21-1918	Livermore, Cal.				
	HAROLD HENRY	1892 Cal.			m. at Portland, Ore.	
1	Winifred Sweet	6-29-1920			R. Salinas, Cal.	
2	Donald Arthur	8-27-1923			Dale C. Williamson	7270
		Oakland, Cal.			R. Berkeley, Cal. 1c	
					Marjorie Beth Hammers	7270
					R. Salinas, Cal. 1c.	
-7272.15	CHARLES SWEET	8-2-1891				
	m. 11-1-1916				Farmer	
	Ozita Smith	11-19-1893			R. Livermore, Cal.	25C
		Oakland, Cal.			of Livermore	
1	Malverne R.	9-9-1919				
		Livermore			Jewell L. Smart	
2	Sheryl Lloyd	9-7-1924				7270
		Alameda			Bonnie J. Jaros 11-6-45	
					b. 5-7-1924, Gregory, S.D.	
	10 FORD	Jesse9 John8 Young	Martha7 Ford	As Above		
-7272.21	Rita Young	9-17-1897	Feb. 1942			
	m.	Livermore, Cal.	Oakland, Cal.			7225C
	ROBERT CRAIG					
1	Donald Leo	12-1-1926			of Oakland	
	10 FORD	Archie9 John8 Young	Martha7 Ford	As Above		
-7272.51	EDWIN YOUNG	11-1-1902				
	m. 6-13-1926	Livermore, Cal.				7225D
	Katherine Armstrong	11-23-1903				
1	Patsy	10-19-1927				
		Oakland, Cal.				
2	Glen Edward	3-19-1930	4-6-1930			
3	Edna Rose	12-6-1934				
		Oakland, Cal.				
-7272.52	Helen Young	3-15-1918				
	m. 8-17-1942	Livermore, Cal.				7225D
	DOUGLASS HARVILLE	1920 Cal.			m. at San Antonio, Tex.	
1	Jas. Alden	7-6-1945				
		Livermore				
	Data by Norman Sweet - 1944					

2-18-47

FORM NO 3

7249C 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Guy9 Young John8 Ford Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7272.61	May Young m. 2-27-1935		3-1-1909 Livermore,Cal				7225D
	VINCENT DEVINE		9-29-1907 Peterboro,Can.			m. at Spokane,Wash.	
1	James Vincent		2-28-1936 MasonCity,Wash.				
2	Sara Mae		3-18-1938 Oakland,Cal.				
3	Patrick Joseph		5-13-1940 Van Nuys,Cal.				
4	Wm. John		10-21-1941 Fresno,Cal.				
5	Mary Madonna		6-10-1943 Riverside,Cal.				
6	Margaret Ann		1-25-1947 "				
-7272.62	Dorothy Young m. 1936		12-27-1916				7225D
	GORDON RICH						
1	David Gordon		4-16-1937 Livermore,Cal.				
2	Robert Lee		6-9-1939 Sheepranch,Cal.				
	10	FORD	Fred9 Young John8 Ford Martha7	--	As Above		
-7272.71	FRANCIS YOUNG m. Aug. 1932		5-19-1911 Livermore,Cal.				7225D
	Evelyn May		1-20-1911 Everett,Wash.				
N1	Arloine F.		11-23-1937 SanFrancisco			by adoption	
N2	David Scott		5-21-1939 "			" "	
-7272.74	Ann Young m. 8-11-1943		9-26-1921 Livermore,Cal.				7225D
	ROY MOORE		Ohio				
1	Mary Aileen		7-10-1944 Chicago, Ill.				
2	Catherine Ann		4-8-1946 Amlin, O.				
	10	FORD	Nellie9 Young John8 Ford Martha7	--	As Above		
-7272.83	Mayday Presley m. 4-17-1942		5-1-1916 Oakland,Cal.				7225D
	CHESTER EMMET CANINE		7-7-1914 Neworleans,La.				
1	Elizabeth Eileen		2-4-1947 Oakland,Cal.				
Data by Norman Sweet - Feb. 1947							2-18-47

FORM NO 3

7249 D
·1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
William9 Francis8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Young Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7275.41	Ruth L. Young m. 8-16-1927	5-1-1903			2605 Orville St. Kansas City, Ks.	25E
	RUSSELL W. LeROW	7-18-1902				
1	Maxine L.	8-31-1930				
-7275.42	WM. ROALL YOUNG m. 10-4-1935	4-14-1912				25E
	Rosamond Fowler	1-10-1916				
1	Charles W.	6-17-1938				
2	Laurence R.	12-12-1940				
-7275.43	DERALD YOUNG m. 10-15-1936	5-10-1915			1744 S 14 Street, Kansas City, Kansas.(1948)	25E
	Marvel D. Linville	8-19-1913				
1	Darrilyn D.	9-10-1938				
2	Linda Sue	9-21-1948 Kansas City				
	10 FORD	Clarence9 Young	Frances8 Martha7 Ford	--	As Above	
-7275.61	Hazel M. Young * m. 3-22-1922	8-29-1903			8117 Manchester Rd. Brentwood, Mo.	25E
	F. MILLS NELSON	10-1-1896				
1	Fred M.	11-3-1923				
2	Wilton O.	9-20-1926	12-28-1942	16	(accident)	
3	Dorothy E.	1-8-1930	2-26-1931	1		
4	Deloris Jean	4-5-1934				
	*Sent data 7-27-1944					
-7275.62	Lillian E. Young m. 6-20-1929	10-20-1910				25E
	GEORGE DE FEO	11-4-1909				
1	Nellie Marie	9-21-1930				
2	Geo. A.	10-2-1936				
	Data by Mrs. Wm.T.Young 7-10-1944					

5-21-46 FORM N

7249E

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Millie9 Chloe8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Robinson Young Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-7277.21	DELMAR HANSON	1892				7225F
	m.1) Anna					
1	Francis	1916			1) Betty	
	m.2) Pearl Lawson	1901			2) Maude	
2	Lester	1920				
3	Donald L. *	1922			Mary Jo (son Walter b. 1942)	-
4	Howard	1923			Norma	V
5	Wilbur	1925			Katherine	
6	Elmer	1927			Janet son Robin b. 1947	
7	Delma	1929			s	
8	Rose Millie	1931				
9	Carole	1933				
X	Ruby	1936				
31	Allan G.	1947				
32	Phillip	1949				
-7277.22	Violet Hanson	1898				25F
	m.1) FRED WOLFF					
1	Carl	1921			Dorothy	
2	Otto	1927			2c	V
	m.2) GALVINO PENA	1887				
3	Amelia	1931			Thos. Sassinger	
4	Galvino	1935				
11	Michael					
12	Donald C.					
-7277.23	CURTIS HANSON	1906				25F
	m. Jessie Mae	1914				
1	Robert	1933				
2	Marianne	1934				
3	Frank	1938				
4	Sandra Lea	1940				

Data by Ruth Hanson (10) -1944 * Additions 2-25-1950

5-21-46

7249F

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
10	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Fred9 Robinson Chloe8 Young Martha7 Ford John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7277.52	Ethel M.Robinson m.	5-4-1905				7225F
	CHAS. C. STIBAL					
1	Shirley Ethel	1932				
2	Fred Charles					
3	Charles	1938				
-7277.53	Melva F.Robinson m.	3-11-1907				25F
	EDWIN C. HILL					
1	Merrill James	1937				
2	Lois Ethel	1939				
-7277.55	FRED R. ROBINSON m.	2-19-1910				25F
	Afton Christensen					
1	Karl	1937				
2	Gene	1939				
3	Stanley J.	1943				
-7277.56	Vivian L.Robinson m.	3-29-1913				25F
	ROBERT J. FRASER					
1	Francene Ethel	1937				
2	Robert	1938				
3	Rodney	1940				
-7277.57	Beatrice Robinson m.	12-30-1915				25F
	VALERO G.BENNETT					
1	Fred Valero	1935				
2	Gary Arthur	1937				

5-22-46

FORM NO 3

7249G	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-	10	FORD	Walter9 Chloe8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Robinson Young Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7277.71	CLARENCE Y.ROBINSON m. 8-6-1927	7-21-1903 Portland,Ore.				7225F
	Alice Eliz.Boynton	10-5-1904			m.at Willamina,Ore.	
1	Clarence, Jr.	6-21-1933 Portland,Ore.				
2	Zolita Jean	8-26-1935 "				
-7277.72	E.Marie Robinson m. 2-14-1928	3-29-1906 Portland,Ore.				7225F
	ANGUS WAYNE GRAY	11-18-1902 Monroe,Utah				
1	Jas.Robinson	10-13-1929 Portland,Ore.				
2	Barbara R.	12-11-1930 "				
-7277.74	Daphne F.Robinson m. 12-4-1933	11-24-1914 Portland,Ore.			m.at Vancouver,Wash.	7225F
	LLOYD ELY LUNDY	9-29-1911 Brooks,Ore.				
1	Dawn Marie	10-26-1934 Myrtle Pt.,Ore				
2	Aurillia May	5-17-1939 Portland,Ore.				

12-14-45

FORM NO. 3

7249H 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Olive9 Young Alburn8 Ford Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-727X.11	ROBIN R. HOLLEN m. 1919		1894				7225G
	Marie Hougland						
1	Howard Barton		1920			Pauline Remer - 1942	
2	Robin		1924				
3	Waneta Pearl		1926			in Navy	
4	Velma Regina		1928				
5	Bessie Marie		1930				
6	June		1935				
7	Ruth		1937				
-727X.13	Elizabeth Hollen m. 1919		1898				25G
	W. S. DISMANA						
1	Wanda		1925				
2	Carlotta		1933			L. Fraka - 1942	
-727X.15	CLIFFORD F.HOLLEN m. 1932		1902				25G
	Winifred Copitts						
1	Enid		1933				
2	Richard		1937				
3	Dale		1939				
-727X.16	RALPH A. HOLLEN m. 1931		1910				25G
	Thelma Smith						
1	Ronald		1932				
2	Florine		1934				
3	Warren		1935				
4	Vernon		1939				
5	Donald		1941				

5-22-46

FORM NO

7249J 1149-	GEN 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Olive9 Young Alburn8 Ford Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-727X.17	Mabell Hollen m. 1933		1912				7225G
	A.E.WAYMAN						
1	Stella Dene		1934				
2	Della May		1941				
	10	FORD	Clarence9 Young Alburn8 Ford Martha7		—	As Above	
-727X.22	VERNON C. YOUNG m. 4-1-1934		5-31-1900 Lamoni, Ia.				25G
	Una Holmes		6-1-1910 Ft.Worth,Tex.				
1	Rosalie		4-1-1935 Denver, Col.				
-727X.23	Ethel B. Young m.1) 6-28-1922		8-28-1902 Lamoni, Ia.			m.2)Glenn Curry 12-2-43 b.1-15-1893,Goodland,Ks.	25G
	THEODORE HARDING		8-7-1901 Goodland, Ks.				
1	Letha L.		4-9-1923 "			Geo.Leech 1-24-1943 b.12-14-1921, N.Y.City	
2	Donald C.		8-18-1925 "			JeanneGalbreth 10-14-44 b.10-21-1925,Goodland,Ks.	
3	Kieth H.		7-23-1927 "				
4	Bobbie D.		8-4-1935 "				
-727X.24	Inez E.Young * m. 6-28-1922		4-20-1905 Eagleville,Mo			1622 Broadway Box 305 Goodland, Ks.	25G
	BARNEY BEEN		6-24-1903 Knolten, Ia.				
1	A. O'Ella		10-13-1923 Goodland,Ks.			Richard Marlof 4-25-43 b.6-22-21,CheyenneWells, Colo.	
2	Twyla Marie		4-19-1927 Brewster,Ks.			Glen Middleton10-4-45 b.6-5-26,Ruleton,Ks.	
-727X.25	Lois M. Young m.8-28-1927		6-18-1907 Horace, Ks.				25G
	GLENN RICHARDSON		10-28-1904 Goodland,Ks.				
1	Phyllis Jeane		5-28-1928 "				
2	Darrell G.		10-30-1929 "				
3	D. Wayne		5-10-1931 Kanarado,Ks.				
4	Donna Dean		5-14-1935 Goodland, Ks.				
5	Glenda Kay		6-21-1944 "				
	*Sent data on desc. Clarence Young Nov. 1945						11-14-45.

FORM NO

7249K

1149-

GEN. 10 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Eudora9 Alburn8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Young Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-727X.31	Abbie M.Garrison m.	1-23-1901				7225G
	DOWE V. HARRIS	9-21-1898				
1	Royce	7-10-1927				
-727X.32	Josephine Garrison m.	8-2-1904				25G
	CARL L. HUBBS	8-16-1903				
1	Dale L.	2-19-1924				
	10 FORD	Ray9 Alburn8 Young	Martha7 Ford	--	As Above	
-727X.41	GLEN M. YOUNG m. 1932	10-16-1908				25G
	LAVHON CROW					
1	Alberta L.	6-28-1935				
	10 FORD	Abbie9 Alburn8 Young	Martha7 Ford	--	As Above	
-727X.51	Bernice Garrison m.					25H
	DEE NEYER					
1	Darlene Fay					
-727X.52	Bertha Garrison m.					25H
	CLAUS V. WALIN					
1	Eva Gene					
-727X.53	WAYNE GARRISON m.	8-4-1908				25H
	Clydeen J.Barnes	2-3-1921				
1	Norman W.	5-28-1939				
2	Glenda L.	8-21-1941				
3	Bernita M.	1-4-1944				

5-22-46

FORM NO 3

7249L 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Abbie9 Alburn8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1 Young Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-727X.54	Vera Fern Garrison m.	11-29-1909 Horace,Kan.				7225H
	REUBEN H. ROSS	10-16-1907 Tribune, Ks.				
1	Phyllis Eileen	6-12-1933				
2	Twilla Mae	3-23-1935				
-727X.55	DEAN H. GARRISON m.	8-4-1911				25H
-727X.56	CLAIR W.GARRISON m.					25H
-727X.57	DONALD L.GARRISON m.	8-10-1918 Horace, Ks.				25H
	Agnes Lorena Beach	3-20-1918				
1	Donald Duane	7-26-1938 Towner,Colo.				
2	Shirley Ann	9-14-1939 Tribune,Ks.				
3	Jerry William	3-20-1941 "				
4	Judith Irene	8-7-1942 Pueblo,Colo.				
5	Larry Eugene	8-27-1943 "				
-727X.58	Wilma Garrison m.					25H
	DUGAN O'HALLORHAN					
1	dau.					
2	dau.					

5-22-46

FORM NO

7249M 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Chloe9 David8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1 Young Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-727A.11	JOSEPH D. JESTES m. April 1934		12-29-1905				7225J
	Florence Price		10-2-1903				
1	Ruth		7-11-1939				
-727A.12	Loretta I.Jestes m. 8-8-1932		8-30-1911				25J
	BYRON KERNS		10-3-1904				
1	Larry Lee		4-8-1938				
-727A13	GILBERT F.JESTES m. 1-15-1938		3-29-1915				25J
	Evelyn Call		8-26-1914				
1	Barbara Kaye		12-15-1941				
2	Kieth G.		1-25-1944				
-727A.14	Florence Jestes m. 1-12-1937		6-26-1919				25J
	JAY R. GILBERT		Jan. 1916				
1	Sheryl Jean		3-12-1939				
2	Jerry Wayne		3-4-1944				
	10	FORD	Samuel9 David Young	Martha7 Ford	--	As Above	
-727A.21	CECIL J.D.YOUNG m. 9-30-1935		8-17-1906				25J
	Cleta Hendricks		4-22-1913				
1	Philip Roger		9-22-1939				
-727A.22	Alberta Young m. 10-8-1938		11-24-1914				25J
	ALVIN CHAPMAN		10-4-1914				
1	Barbara Ann		8-5-1939				
2	Thomas Wayne		12-16-1942				

5-22-46

FORM NO 3

7249 N 1149-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ancil9 Young David8 Ford Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-727A.31	Florence L.Young m. 10-11-1924		8-27-1902				7225J
	ROLLAND McDOWELL						
1	Margaret Marie		3-12-1926			E.G.Williamson (1 son-Oct.1944)	-
2	Rolland LaVern		2-7-1930				
3	Robt. Ray		6-21-1933				
4	Richard		6-20-1936				
5	Carol Jean		12-15-1939				
-727A.32	Vivian M.Young m. 11-4-1925		6-14-1904				25J
	ADOLPH WEYAND		2-24-1905				
1	Ruth Ione		8-6-1926				
2	Virginia Marie		7-4-1930				
3	Betty Lou		10-25-1933				
4	Marianne Joyce		10-13-1939				
-727A.34	RobertaIrene Young m.1)		4-22-1915				25J
	BISHOP			d.			
1	Darlene Joyce		6-17-1936				
	m.2) 11-13-1940 RAYMOND E.POTTER						
-727A.36	Viola Lucile Young m. 1938		1-1-1922			U.S.A.	25J
	JOSEPH HOLT						
1	Darrel Dean		2-25-1939				
2	Darwin Wesley		1-23-1942				
	10	FORD	Bertie9 Young David8 Martha7 Ford		— As Above		
-727A.51	DONALD G. YOUNG m. 9-4-1941		9-4-1920				25K
	Dorothy J.Files		5-20-1919				
1	Jerry Dean		5-16-1942				
2	Garry Lee		7-10-1943				
3	Donnie Guy		9-21-1944				

5-22-46

FORM NO

7251 1149-7211.

GEN.	FAMILY
11	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

William10 Norton Frank9 Ford Mary8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Job.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.132	FRANCIS EARL NORTON	6-9-1896				7226
	m.					
	Vera Roof					
1	Shirley Ann	2-9-1930				
	11 FORD	Eva10 Norton Frank9 Ford Mary8	--	As Above		
.152	Marie Hamlin *	10-3-1901				7226
	m.					
	EARL BUNN				1878 Minnehaha St.Paul, Minn.	
1	Geraldine Marie	7-18-1935				
	*Sent data					
.153	F.WM.HAMLIN	6-20-1903				7226
	m.					
1	Douglas	6-18-1926				
2	Donald	5-4-1927				
3	Dole	2-13-1931				
4	Dick	3-17-1932				
5	DeWayne	11-22-1933				
6	Daniel	1-18-1936				
.154	Vera B. Hamlin	12-16-1905				7226
	m.					
	CARDELLI					
1	Theodore	2-28-1940				
2	Georgia Ann	4-13-1945				
.155	Evelyn D.Hamlin	7-1-1909				7226
	m.					
	LUND					
1	Robert Norton	12-13-1937				
2	William	4-16-1941				
3	Meribeth	3-12-1944				

3-19-46

FORM NO 3

7252 | GEN. 11 | FAMILY FORD

1149-7211.

LINE OF ASCENT: Eva10 Norton Frank9 Ford Mary8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.156	Ethel Hamlin m.	3-5-1915				7226
	MILBERY					
1	Sandra Lee	9-24-1937				
2	Jas. Warren	1-26-1939				
.157	Bethel Hamlin m.	3-5-1915				7226
	LANQUIST					
1	Michael	3-11-1940				
2	Katheleen	12-5-1942				
	11 FORD	Ida10 Norton Frank9	Mary8 Ford -- As Above			
.171	CYRIL ADAMS m. 11-1-1930					7226
1	Patricia Idabelle	June 1933				
2	Bethyl Ann	Apr. 1936				
3	Sharon	May 1940				

3-19-46

FORM NO

7253

1149-7214.

GEN. 11 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Ina10 MaryE.9 Chloe8 Warren7 John6Isaac5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Weaver Hampton Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.331	Ruth Wickham m.	1-29-1904				
	HAROLD DANE					27
1	Raymond	12-30-1929				
2	R.Carroll	4-19-1931				
3	Barbara Elnora	12-29-1934				
.332	GLEN WICKHAM m,	10-9-1906				
						27
1	Gene	10-30-1930				
2	Kathryn Ann	1-19-1936				
.333	H.RHUEL WICKHAM m,	8-21-1910				
						27
1	Joyce Kay	12-7-1938				
	11 FORD	Daniel10 Mary9 Chloe8 Weaver Hampton Ford			— As Above	
.341	Helen Weaver m.	11-20-1916				
	MARION McCLINTOCK					27
1	Daniel Howard	12-31-1938				
2	Raymond Lee	12-6-1940				
	Data by Effie Chloe	Richardson				

11-13-45 FORM NO. 3

7254 1149-7214	GEN 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Leslie[10] Martha[9] Chloe[8] Warren[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm.[2]-1 Clements Hampton Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.412	Florence E.Clements m.		5-31-1913				7228
	ERVIN JOHNSON						
1	Donald		4-24-1931				
2	Robert		7-31-1934				
3	Mary Jane						
4	Ernest						
5	Vance		12-31-1938				
6	Constance		2-24-1940				
7	Karen Sue		2- -1942				
	11	FORD	Lisle[10] Martha[9] Chloe[8] Clements Hampton Ford		--	As Above	
.422	VERLAND RANSOM m.		5-12-1908				28
1	Judith Ann		2-27-1940				
.423	KENNETH RANSOM m.		12-1-1910				28
1	Darlene E.		10-17-1932				
2	Joyce M.		8-2-1934				
3	John W.		7-16-1937				
4	Janet K.		5-9-1940				
5	Maynard W.		9-29-1943				
.424	Madeline Ransom m.		3-19-1913				28
	HINCKLEY						
1	Ransom B.		9-12-1938				
2	Gordon W.		3-25-1942				

6-30-1944

FORM NO 3

7255

1149-7214.

| INDEX NO. | GEN. | FAMILY | LINE OF DESCENT | | |

7255A

1149-7216.

GEN.	FAMILY
11	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Ernest10 Fuller Homer9 Ford Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.111	Rena E. Fuller m. 6-27-1925	10-7-1902				7228A
	FRED J. BUNNELL				Muskegon, Mich. R.1	
1	Ernest, Jr.	1-13-1928				
.112	Verna B. Fuller m. 5-5-1926	12-31-1903			1451 Mason Blvd. Muskegon Hts., Mich.	28A
	CARL LUNDQUIST					
1	Harold	3-26-1927	4-6-1927			
	11 FORD	Clyde10 Fuller	Homer9 Martha8 Ford	—	As Above	
.131	DORR FULLER m. 5-23-1929	5-11-1908			R. 1, Mears, Mich	28A
	Hattie Baker					
1	James	5-23-1930				
2	William	2-11-1932				
3	Joan	7-13-1933				
4	Barbara	7-4-1935				

T-7-3-45

FORM NO

7255B

1149-7216

GEN. 11

FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Elnora10Frank9Martha8Warren7John6Isaac5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1
Fuller Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.212	Ethel A. Howland m. 6-2-1918	4-9-1898 Hollenberg,Ks.				7228A
	RAYMOND F.FIELDER	3-18-1897 "			m. at Beatrice,Neb.	
1	Harold F.	12-30-1919 "			Rozetta Wallace 9-22-1946	O
2	Ralph Bernard	8-22-1921 Fairbury,Neb.			Marion Myers 10-12-44	O
3	Raymond Laverne	6-30-1923 "			Sarah Bettie Myers 4-23-44; b.5-19-23	V
4	Clinton Leroy	8-8-1925 "				
5	Ruth Mary	10-3-1927 "			Harry Schmoldt 4-3-1946; b.6-17-1923	
6	Evelyn Ethel	4-2-1929 "			Bob Dawson 6-2-1947 b. 4-28-1927	
31	Cherry K.	5-22-1946 Fairbury				
.213	Clara L.Howland m.	1-13-1900 Kremlin,Okl.				28A
	OTTO W.BRENNEIS	5-14-1894 Hollenberg,Ks.				
1	Lester Joseph	8-26-1920 Concordia,Ks.			Marva Schein 3-31-44 b. 8-8-1922	V
2	Cletus Clinton	3-15-1922 Diller,Neb.			Tena Malinda Buller 2-6-44; b. 4-16-1919	
3	Fletcher Elza	6-18-1924 "				
4	Otto Dale	7-17-1930 Hollenberg,				
5	Alden Irwin	12-28-1931 "				
6	Norma Lavina	4-28-1934 "				
11	Eugene Arnold	12-31-1944				
.214	Arlie N.Howland m. 9-20-1922	9-3-1901 Kremlin,Okl.				28A
	LAWRENCE LEONARD					
1	Jean Marjorie	3-4-1925 Fairbury			Chuck Shane	V
2	Lawrence Walter	4-13-1926 "				
3	Betty Lou	-30-1928				
11	Marilyn Ruth	7-15-1944				

10-28-47

FORM NO 3

7255C

1149-7216

GEN. 11

FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Nora10Frank9Martha8Warren7John6Isaac5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1
Fuller Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.215	Ida Mae Howland* m. 3-4-1922	5-3-1903				7228A
	GEORGE W.SINGLETON				m. at Hebron,Neb.	
1	Winona Lorraine	10-23-1923 Fairbury,Neb.			Virgil Forrest Biggers 9-12-40Reno; b.7-10-21	V
2	Carolyn Roberta	5-17-1925 Hollenberg,Ks.			Virgil Lee McCorkle 3-7-42Chicago; b.2-11-23	V
3	David Richard	7-22-1928 "				
4	Ronald deRoy	1-31-1938 Oroville,Cal.				
5	Donna Mae	11-21-1939 "				
11	Donald Eugene	3-25-1942 Chico,Cal.				
12	Eldreth Lorraine	7-21-1943 Sacramento				
13	Dannie Forrest	5-24-1946 "				
21	Joyce Arleen	2-4-1943 Palo Alto				
22	Virginia Lee	12-8-1944 Chico,Cal.				
23	Ernest Alden	9-28-1946 PaloAlto,Cal.				
	*Sent data 7-27-1947 from Nimshew Stage Rt., Chico, Cal.					
.216	MELVIN L.HOWLAND m. 4-9-1944	12-9-1912				28A
1	Glen Albert	May 1947 Hollenberg,Ks.				
.217	G.EileenHowland m.	5-26-1916 Hollenberg				28A
	LOREN F. FRY	11-11-1918				
1	Leslie Wayne	2-11-1942				
2	Gary Loren	9-20-1943				
.218	ERNEST W.HOWLAND m. 6-22-1941	2-2-1918 Hollenberg				28A
	Delma J.Leidig					
1	Beverly Ann	9-20-1945 Clovis,N.M.				

10-28-47

FORM N

7255D

1149-7216.

GEN.	FAMILY
11	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Ona10 Frank9 Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Fuller Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.222	LE ROY HILLMAN	11-12-1895				28A
	m.					
	Lillie Graham					
1	Leona	5-3-1922			Vincent Heath	
2	Forest	8-29-1925			Lois	V
3	Orville	5-2-1927			1 dau.	
4	Marie	6-25-1934				
21	Janie Lois	5-29-1945				
.223	Alma Hillman	6-1-1899				28A
	m.					
	CLARIBELL HOCKETT					
1	Betty	10-6-1923				
2	Kenneth	6-16-1925				
3	Electa	4-26-1930				
4	Hazel	9-18-1933				
.224	EVERETT HILLMAN	3-19-1901				28A
	m.					
	Leota McReynolds					
1	John	6-4-1925			Eva Roach	
2	Eileen	8-31-1926			Kenneth Thurston	
3	Lucille	10-10-1927			Junior Beckford	
4	Doris	9-14-1929				
5	Wilma	10-7-1931				
	Data by Ona Hillman	11-6-1945				
	11 FORD	Alonzo10 Fuller	Frank9 Martha8 Ford	--	As Above	
.231	Mildred Fuller					28B
	m.					
	PETRIE					
1	Arthur					
2	Myrland					

11-13 -45

FORM NO.

7255E-F 1149-7216	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mary10 Fuller Frank9 Ford Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.251	Ethel Galloway m.		8-29-1903				7228B
	JAY DOWLING		10-15-1900				
1	Virgie		8-15-1923			Carpenter	
2	Dortha		7-31-1925			Sanderson	
3	Mary		6-16-1927			Hansen	
4	Jay, Jr.		6-27-1933				
5	Gary		11-8-1939				
6	Sharon		6-13-1941				
7	David		11-3-1944				
	11	FORD	Fred10 Fuller	Frank9 Ford	Martha8	-- As Above	
.271	FOREST FULLER m.		Aug. 1913				7228B
1							
.272	Lois Fuller m.		12-25-1915				7228B
1							
	11	FORD	Nettie10* Jaques	Francis9 Fuller,	Martha8 Ford	-- As Above	
.341	Mary F. Lindner m.		5-4-1909				7228C
	GEORGE HAGEN						
1	Richard						
2	Jerald						
3	Sharon May						
4	Carolyn Lee						

3-19-46
FORM N

7256 1149-7216	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alta10 La May9 Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Fuller Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.411	Olga Lindstrom m. 11-12-1924		4-7-1905 Otho, Ia.				72280
	CHARLES WATKINS		11-22-1891 Fayette, Ia.				
1	Doris Marian		4-22-1925 Alida, Minn.			m. Thomson	V
2	Gladys Mae		7-9-1926 " "			Lyle Roberts	V
3	Duane Randel		11-3-1928 (10) "				
4	Donna Claire		7-8-1930 " "			Vernon Helberg	V
5	Beverly Jean		2-16-1932 " "			Stanley Roberts	V
6	Richard Marvin		12-27-1933				
7	Patricia		3-17-1938 Bagley, Minn.				
8	David Allen		11-20-1940 "(25-1939)				
9	Gary		4-20-1943 " "				
X	Bonnie Lou		2-15-1944 Bacida, Minn.				
A	Charles		3-24-1945 Bagley, Minn.				
B	Michael Jon		6-24-1947				
11	Scott Edwin Thomson		10-13-1947				
21	Lowell Kent Roberts						
41	Stanley Keith Helberg		6-12-1948				
51	Betty Gail Roberts						
.414	ORVILLE M. LINDSTROM m. 1-13-1944						
	Wava Hallberg						
1	Linnea Muriel		9-28-1946				
2	Barbara Jean		11-16-1947				

T. 3-1-1950

FORM NO

7256A

1149-7216

GEN. 11

FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Alta10 La May9 Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1
Fuller Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.418	Iva Lindstrom m.	11-14-1913 La Porte, Ind.			1019 W. Virginia St. Galesburg, Ill. (1946)	7228C
	LAURENCE QUINSLAND	9-9-1912 Rolfe, Ia.				
1	Gerald Laurence	3-20-1936 Ft. Dodge, Ia.				
2	Judith Eloise	6-13-1937 " "				
3	Norman Dean	9-21-1938 Galesburg, Ill.				
4	Janice	11-1-1941 " "				
5	Donald	2-27-1945 " "				
.419	Ermal Lindstrom m.	12-14-1914 La Porte, Minn.				7228C
	PAUL KLAPPERICH	11-18-1913 Conde, S.D.			m. at Bemidji, Minn.	
1	Elspeth	3-25-1938 Bemidji, Minn.				
2	Karel Kay	8-22-1943 La Porte, Minn.				
3	Jay	3-23-1945 San Diego, Cal.				
4	Merle Lee	2-26-1947				
	Data by Alta Lindstrom 7-9-1945					
.41B	Lois R. Lindstrom m.					7228C
	HERBERT MONSON					
1	Gwendolyn Eileen	12-18-1947				
2	Mary Lynn	1-19-1950				
.41C	Elsie E. Lindstrom m.					7228C
	CHARLES ALDRICH					
1	Jeffrey Charles	12-25-1947				
.41D	Iris M. Lindstrom m.				r. Deadwood, S.D.	7228C
	VERNON GUSTAFSON					
1	Gregory Charles	2-12-				

T. 3-1-1950

FORM NO

7256B	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1149-7216	11	FORD	Harry10 Fuller LaMay9 Ford Martha8 Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.431	Marian Fuller m. 1-29-1930	6-9-1909 Otho, Ia.				7228D
	LAURENCE LARSON	4-17-1897 Ledgerwood,N.D.			m. at Stettler, Alberta	
1	Harry Lewis	10-14-1931 Stettler	d.			
2	Irvin Lloyd	1-26-1934				
3	Glen Allen	9-12-1935			L. Alberta, Canada	
4	Douglas Martin	8-16-1938	d.			
			d.			
.432	LEON FULLER m. 3-1-1933	9-9-1911 Otho, Ia.				28D
	Cora Milared Lyle	3-1-1913 Stettler,Alb.				
1	Gary David	3-26-1939 Alb.				
2	Audrey Jean	9-18-1941 PowelRiver,B.C				
.433	Mildred Fuller m. 8-17-1936	8-14-1916 Stettler				82D
	RUSSEL HANSON WESSEL	5-6-1909 Cushing,Wisc.				
1	Muriel Elizabeth	12-10-1936 Stettler,Alb.				
2	Phyllis Marie	1-23-1938 "				
3	Marian Lucille	8-12-1940 "				
4	Harvey Russel	6-24-1942 "				
.434	Frances Eliz.Fuller m. 8-18-1945	9-5-1921 Otho, Ia.				28D
	SAML.S.DAVIDSON	4-9-1913 Lacombe,Alb.			m. at Calgary, Alb.	
1	Robt. Harry	4-16-1946 Stettler,Alb.				
.435	Lois E. Fuller m. 6-18-1946	7-7-1926 Stettler				28D
	WM. JOHN SAVAGE	3-1-1924 Big Valley,Alb.				
1	Wayne William	4-11-1947 Stettler,Alb.				

5-6-47

FORM

7256C

1149-7216

GEN.	FAMILY
11	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Carrie[10] Fuller — LaMay[9] Ford — Martha[8] — Warren[7] — John[6] — Isaac[5] — Jesse[4] — Jos.[3] — Wm.[2] — 1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.441	Laura Nims m. 12-9-1925	9-9-1906 Coalsville, Ia				28D
	GEO.EDWIN RACHOR	6-1-1902 Queenstown,Ont.				
1	David Arthur	3-6-1927 Erskine,Alb.				
2	Lloyd George	7-5-1928 "				
3	Chas. LeMay	10-27-1931 Stettler,Alb.				
4	Dorothy Marie	5-7-1933 "				
5	Marian Irene	9-15-1934 Erskine				
6	Mary Evelyn	6-18-1936 Stettler				
7	Ruth Leona	4-26-1940 "				
8	Grace Eleanor	8-26-1941 "				
9	Doris Elizabeth	4-8-1943 "				
X	Melvin Wm.	10-26-1944 "				
A	Judith Shirley	4-21-1946 "				
.442	HERBERT L. NIMS m. 10-20-1938	8-24-1908 Otho, Ia.				28D
	Helen CarolineCarlson	6-30-1911 Stettler				
1	Darlene Helen	6-21-1943 Calgary, Alb.				
2	Carol Ann	5-30-1945 Lacombe,Alb.	5-30-1945			
.443	Marie Leona Nims m. 8-11-1929	2-10-1910 Ft.Dodge,Ia.				28D
	GILBERT EMBLEAU	9-29-1898 Nevis, Alb.				
1	Elsie Leverna	3-2-1931 Stettler				
.447	Dora Viola Nims m. 3-11-1945	5-28-1924 Erskine,Alb.				28D
	PAUL A. RADKE	8-22-1925 Bench,Saskat.				
1	Marie Elaine	10-31-1947 Stettler,Alb.				
.448	Doris Nims m. 2-3-1943	5-28-1924 Erskine, Alb.				28D
	ERNEST LESCHERT	5-17-1921 Brightview,Alb.				
1	Violet Irene	2-14-1943 PrinceGeo.,BC				
2	Katherine Patricia	9-3-1945 Stettler,Alb				
	Data by Mrs. Harry	Fuller - 1947				

12-17-1947

FORM NO.

7257 1149-	GEN 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Geneva10 Stevens Jesse9 Lydia8 Ford Warren7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-721X.211	Sudah F. Green m. 7-1-1939		12-24-1919				7229A
	SAMUEL NEILSON						
1	David K.		10-17-1940				
-721X.213	Shirley D. Green m. 6-2-1944		3-7-1926				7229A
	RICHARD SMITH						
1	Douglas Richard		6-27-1945				
	11	FORD	Hadessa10 Leighton Stattira9 Sherwood Altheda8 Ford Warren7			-- As Above	
-721B.111	Thelma S. Emerson m. 7-27-1928		11-25-1902	12-26-1941	39	m. at Garden Grove, Cal.	7229D
	RICHARD N. ENGLAND						
1	Ethel Mae		5-16-1929				
-721B.113	Ethel L. Emerson m. 9-8-1926		9-9-1905			m. at Garden Grove, Cal.	7229D
	HORACE W. HEMPSHALL						
1	Barbara Elaine		7-23-1933				
2	Marilyn Joyce		4-25-1936				
-721B.114	RALPH W. EMERSON m. 10-8-1933		6-5-1908				7229D
	Edyth Curry						
1	James Ralph		7-1-1938				
2	Judy Diane		2-4-1941				
	11	FORD	Geo.10 Sherwood Salmon9 Altheda8 Ford Warren7			-- As Above	
-721B.211	KENNETH SHERWOOD m. 5-12-1941		1-10-1921				7229D
	Dorothy Sickles		5-11-1923				
1	Patricia Pamela		7-19-1942				

12-10-45

FORM NO

7258

1149-

GEN. 11 | FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT: Walter[10] Allen Frances[9] Ford Theo.[8] Darius[7] John[6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos[3] Wm[2] -1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7233.122	Margery Allen m. 1934	9-1-1912				7230
	GEO. M. HENDERSON				684 Blanch Street Akron, Ohio	
1	Carol N.	6-1-1935				
-7233.123	Lois Allen m. 1935	8-1-1918				30
	LEONARD DOLAN					
1	Connee Lynn	6-15-1943				
	11 FORD	Wayne[10] Gibney Myrtle[9] Hatch Eleanor[8] Ford Darius[7]			-- As Above	
-7235.321	Marg. A. Gibney m.	4-4-1910				31
	EMIL ARNDT					
1	Edw. Duane	1930				
-7235.322	Dorothy Gibney m.	9-16-1915				31
	RICHARD GORMAN					
1	Mary Louise	1935				
	11 FORD	Helen[10] Roberts Rosella[9] Strong Rosetia[8] Ford Darius[7]			-- As Above	
-7237.141	Marjory H. Slater m. 7-5-1938	3-18-1914 Sacramento, Cal				36
	RUSSELL A. CALKINS					
1	Barbara Ann	11-9-1941 Alameda, Cal.				
2	Carol Lynn	12-6-1943 "				

7-25-1944

FORM NO 3

7259 | GEN. 11 | FAMILY FORD

1149-7241.

LINE OF ASCENT

Edna10 Mabel9 Chloe8 Nancy7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm. 2-1
Clay Case Bacon Ford

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.351	Ruth Downing m. 10-28-1939 ROBERT R. ROWE	7-22-1920				7237
1	Charles Robert	3-16-1941				
2	John Alexander	11-13-1943				
	11 FORD	Ella10 Ansel9 Case	Chloe8 Nancy7 Bacon Ford	—	As Above	
.421	Audrey Varnes m. 1-17-1933 RAY. KICKLIGHTER	11-9-1911				7237
1	Shirley	7-17-1934				
2	George	10-7-1935				
3	Pauline	10-14-1936				
4	Marjorie	1-5-1940				
5	Judy	7-30-1941				
.422	Wilma Varnes m. 6-5-1934 AUBREY JOHNSON	1-8-1914				7237
1	Aubrey	3-1-1936				
2	Brenda	9-1-1939				
3	Ralph	7-21-1943				
.423	Lois Varnes m. 12-5-1938 ROY SUMMEY	8-7-1915				7237
.424	Cecile Varnes m. 4-2-1937 GEORGE REID	12-7-1917				7237
1	George	11-26-1941				
2	Carol	4-26-1943				

T-1-30-50

FORM NO 3

7259A

1149-7242.

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
11	FORD	Lewis10 Reiter Nancy9 Bacon Truman8 Ford Nancy7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.321	Evelyn G. Reiter	7-22-1908			495 Ellis St.	7238
	m.	Denver, Col.			Pasadena, Calif.	
	HARRISON					
. 1	Nancy Ann	12-15-1933				
		Albuquerque, N. Mex				
	11 FORD	Tracy10 Reiter Nancy9 Bacon Truman8 Ford Nancy7			-- As Above	
.332	Nancy Reiter	11-23-1912				38
	m.					
	WM. PECKHAM				Riverton, Wyoming	
1	Patricia	10-17-1928				
2	William	3-15-1930				
3	Wanda	9-18-1936				
	11 FORD	Goldie10 Bacon Frank9 Truman8 Ford Nancy7			-- As Above	
.411	Julia B. Dexter	7-9-1905				38
	m.					
	C.H.STREICHER				1046-87 St., Niagara	
1	Chas. Willard	10-28-1941			Falls, New York	
2	Patricia Ann	3-17-1943				

T-5-3-45

FORM NO. 3

7260

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY
11	FORD

LINE OF ASCENT

Louis 10 Bacon George 9 Solomon 8 Ford Nancy 7 John 6 Isaac 5 Jesse 4 Jos. 3 Wm. 2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-7245.212	Alice M. Bacon m.	5-21-1914				7239
	JOHN J. TYNE	2-8-1908				
1	Mary B.	8-9-1938				
2	Betto A.	1-2-1940				
-7245.213	Hazel A. Bacon m.	3-19-1916				39
	LIONEL E. LUIS	12-8-1918				
1	Lionel E.	6-8-1941				
2	Richard Ford	5-1-1943				
	11 FORD	Etoile 10 Gillette	Fred 9 Bacon	Martha 8 Ford	Nancy 7	
-7247.111	Muriel VanWagoner m. 12-12-1934	12-22-1913			--, As Above	40
	VOLNEY H. FORD					
1	Fanny Fenn	8-29-1940				
	11 FORD	Carleton 10 Rice	Walter 9	Harriet 8 Bacon	Nancy 7 Ford	
-7248.112	Catherine L. Rice m. 3-1-1941	11-10-1918			— As Above	41
	HAROLD S. PETERS					
1	Charles E.	5-6-1942				

T-5-3-45

FORM NO. 3

7261	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Bertha[10] Wm.[9] Sarah[8] John[7-6] Isaac[5] Jesse[4] Jos.[3] Wm.[2-1] Wight Ford
1149-7251.			

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.123	Arlene Bentley m. 5-7-1934					7244
	ALBERT KETCHUM					
1	Ronald Nathan	9-6-1936 Mt.Vernon,Wash				
2	Allen Lee	5-1-1940 "				
	11 FORD	Nina[10] Wight, Wm.[9], Sarah[8]		Ford	-- As Above	
.131	Maurine Campbell m. 7-1-1926	8-25-1904 Bellingham,Wash				44
	A. G. GRANT	11-7-1896			Separated 8-9-1932	
1	Arthur Oliver	6-20-1928 Los Angeles				
	11 FORD	Edna[10] Cain, Lida[9] Wight, Sarah[8]			Ford -- As Above	
.221	CLAUDE K.WILKINSON m. 2-11-1931	7-27-1904 DodgeCity,Kan.			U.S.Naval Air Service	44
	Mabel G. Thompson				m. at Coro Solo, C.Z. of St. Louis, Mo.	
1	Walter Duke	12-19-1935 Bogota,Col.SA				
2	Nancy Martha	10-8-1938 " " SA.				
	(Phoned from Floyd	Bennett Field - 5-25-1943				
3	Kenneth David	1-19-1944				
.222	Edna N. Wilkinson m. 12-27-1934	3-20-1913 Ft.Sumner,N.Mex.			m. at Las Cruces,N.Mex.	44
	FRANK F. WOODBURN					
1	Anita Pearl	10-4-1935 Las Cruces,N.Mex.				
	11 FORD	Roland[10] Fred[9] Sarah[8] Wight Ford		-- As	Above	
.311	Zeo Mildred Wight m. 4-8-1932	11-25-1911			435 N.Olive Av. Modesto,Cal.	44
	ROBERT CARLSON	7-24-1904 Sweden				
1	Betty Ann	11-21-1934				

3-8-44

FORM NO

7262

1149-7251.

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
11	FORD	Roland[10] Wight, Fred[9] Ford, Sarah[8], John[7-6], Isaac[5], Jesse[4], Jos.[3], Wm.[2-1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
.313	PAUL CLINTON WIGHT m. 9-22-1940	12-2-1917				7244
	Inez Adams	1918				
1	Carolyn Jean	7-8-1944				
.314	LLOYD D. WIGHT m. 4-22-1940	12-11-1919				44
	Beatrice Morton	1921				
1	Dennis Leon	6-22-1942				
	11 FORD	Fay[10] Wight, Merton[9] Wight, Sarah[8] Ford		--	As Above	
.421	Ruth F. Thompson m. 9-12-1930	5-12-1913 Portland, Ore.				7245
	MARION F. McDONALD	3-14-1909 Laurens, S.C.			m. at Gaffney, S.C.	
1	Marion Rush	10-31-1932 Shelby, N.C.			F 2/c U.S.N.	
2	Ford Crisp	10-6-1940 "				
.422	Eliz. F. Thompson m. 10-15-1939	4-30-1915 Shelby, N.C.				7245
	JACK E. HULICK	8-22-1917 Charlotte, NC			m. at Shelby, N.C.	
1	Carol	9-10-1942 Shelby, N.C.			Pvt. U.S.A.	
.423	Margaret Thompson m. 8-4-1935	6-29-1917 Shelby, N.C.				7245
	EDW. E. POST, Jr.	12-21-1916 Baltimore, Md.			m. at Gaffney, S.C.	
1	Emma Margaret	1-7-1941 Shelby, N.C.			Lieut. U.S.N.	
2	Jennie Fay	8-8-1943 "				
	11 FORD	Ford[10] Wight, Merton[9] Wight, Sarah[8] Ford		--	As Above	
.431	DONALD F. WIGHT m.	1-5-1919			R.D. #1 Ferndale, Wash. U.S.N.	7245
1	Donald Gary	8-19-1941				
2	Terry James	5-10-1943				

9-12-1944

FORM NO 3

7263

1149-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
11	FORD	Estherl0 L.T.9 Edwin8 John7-6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-7253.321	Helen M. Gillen m. April 1940	8-7-1919				7247
	HAROOL YOUNG					
1	Cheryl Melinda	6-24-1944 Glendale, Cal.				
2	Nora))Twins	4-12-1949				
3	Robert Stanley)	4-12-1949				
-7253.322	DONALD F. GILLEN m. 3-24-1945	9-14-1920 Iowa			Escaped Jap Prison Ship - See p 7263 A.P.	7247
	Phyllis Elaine Hebes	4-19-1924 Glendale, Cal.				
1	Thomas Ford	11-4-1949				
	11 FORD	Jessie10 Davis Gertrude9 Wicks Amarillye8 Ford John7-6, - As Above				
-7254.111	CLYDE A. ROWLEY m.	12-12-1914				7247
	Maxine T. Hackler	8-10-1912				
1	Jean Frances	11-29-1935				
2	Jerry Allen	9-25-1938				
-7254.112	MAX LEROY ROWLEY m.	11-2-1916				7247
	Helen J. Wood	6-30-1916				
1	Linda Lee	7-29-1941				
2	Carol Kay	5-7-1942				

T. 3-1-1950

FORM

Extract from a letter to H.C. Ford from Mrs. Madeleine Ford Taylor dated November 30, 1944 referring to the recent return of her nephew, Donald Ford Gillen of Glendale, California, who was one of 83 survivors of a torpedoed Japanese prison ship. Mrs.Taylor states he was very quiet, pensive and nervous. Her letter follows;

Well, Buddy my nephew, Esther and family and the new baby (my niece's Helen's) were all down for Sunday last. We had a real Thanksgiving with Bud home. That boy has gone through Hell and returned. He weighed 115 lbs. on reaching Brisbane, Australia. He did not talk much but he shows what he has been through. He looks 40 years old, instead of 24. Now weighs 152 lbs.

I'll try to tell you a few snatches he gave out. They were herded onto a Jap prison ship Aug. 20 -- and those 750 men were jammed into the hold of the ship- 60 feet down. There were no facilities for toilets. They were fed spoiled pork and all got dysentery. They had no clothes on just a Gee-strap. He said the stench was next to unbearable. When the torpedoes hit the boat it threw the men up against a wooden structure. Bud was knocked out and said it seemed like it was snowing and his Dad and Mother were with him. The sensation was even pleasant-- then he thought his time had come, then a thought came to him concerning all the back pay he had coming to him. He said "Then I swam and fought like hell to get up and out of that stinking boat". He swam in a pool of blood and mass of bodies.

The boat was shelled at 4 P.M. Sept. 7th. Some men swam ashore (2½ miles) immediately, only to be murdered by Japs on land, on the Island of Zamboanga (Southwest of Mindanao) or go by a mine trap. Jap patrol boats were everywhere with Jap Marines machine gunning the American men in the water. 667 of the 750 were drowned or murdered. When they finally swam ashore after 6 hours in the water, they hid in caves and only came out at night to look for food because the Jap camp was only 1 mile from them along the shore. Bud has a good word for one Jap Marine. He pointed his gun at Bud's head as he stood over him on a patrol boat, and motioned Bud to swim under ---- that, Bud will never forget. Two boys came ashore together after 6 hours in the water, with both legs broken (compound fractures). It seems next to impossible.

Those many months in concentration camp were only saved them by their heavy long hard work in fields (rice paddies) and in being so tired at nite, that they could drop off to sleep. Rice cakes were the only food given them but he said they cooked goards, grasshoppers, lizards, snakes and monkeys. Bud said monkey meat was not very good. When asked if he was treated cruelly, he said he had several beatings. He has a scar (like a saber scar) on his right cheek and some on his legs. He said there was one good Jap guard who when he took the men out to work would give them a few rest periods. This Jap said, "I'm first a Christian, and second -- a Japanese". He even let them sing Christmas carols last Christmas.

The only clothes given them was a shirt and one pair of trousers, which they wore at nite to keep warm so in the day time they had no clothes but a gee-strap - and a hat made of branches.

One day 100 men were sent out to work. Eight came back. Bud didn't say if they died of heat exhaustion or were murdered. He certainly has every praise for his colonel who treated the boys all the same. He was not on the same boat with those boys but when he found out that some came into land, he got

guerillas, quinine, sulpha and food and made a five day trip in 2½, to reach these 83 men. The guerillas rigged up a radio and got word to New Guinea for a large submarine. After putting the wounded on first, and under constant Jap fire, they finally got on the submarine and off on a five day trip to New Guinea. The first meal they ate 55 loaves of bread and 70 pounds of butter. They wanted sausages and pancakes. They ate, ate, ate, ATE, ATE. Some of the men were down to 90 pounds in weight.

Bud praises his colonel again -- when they were decorated at a special ceremony in Washington, D.C. he saw to it that they all got the same decoration no favoritism to officers -- purple heart and triple presidential citation to all. Bud was personnel officer in the islands so he was up for interrogation by the war department for three days, with Secretary Stimson, General Marshall, Under-Secretary Patterson questioning him. His records were all lost so he had to rely on his memory. He says the War Department is certainly trying to do all possible for those men still prisoners of the Japanese. Secretary Stimson said to Bud he would like to give him any request possible for the War Department to give him. Bud requested a furlough for his high school pal who is stationed in Texas and yesterday his friend Hitchcock arrived in Glendale for a 15 day furlough. Bud was given a 90 day furlough and told to choose his branch of service in this country at no drop in rating.

The boys were set up in the Biltmore Hotel in Washington, all expenses paid. The colonel told the M.P.'s and the house detectives, "Hands off these boys!". 45 guests of the hotel were put off -- to accommodate them. Bud got A-1 priorities on planes coming west. No one but Eleanor Roosevelt customarily gets A-1. Good joke!

Bud wants to go back to school in the middle west away from folks who will ask him questions. He wants to forget as much of it and as fast as possible. I asked him if he had met any poisonous snakes. He said his first meeting with a cobra was after he had worked 16 hours in rice paddy, water up to his waist, and he was so dead tired he just trudged along -- when he met Mr. Cobra, Bud said "I just kept trudging and Cobra thought I was 'nobody'", and left him alone.

When a man would crack up at night thinking of home, the fellows would knock him out for, if they didn't, the guards would take them outside and shoot them in the head.

Bud says the U.S.War Department is Tops and he is proud to be an American..

copied 12-7-1944

7265 1149-7271	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Arthur10Nancy9Celia8Martha8John6Isaac5Jesse4Jos.3Wm.2-1 Gillen Moore Young Ford				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.211	Carrol Gillen m.		2-28-1904				48A
	F.L.HOLMES					Park Ridge,Ill.(1946)	
1	Roland H.		1-17-1929				
2	Frances Aileen		6-17-1930				
3	Janice Virginia		6-20-1932				
4	Joan Carrol		5-10-1935				
.213	Clarice Gillen m.		6-16-1907				48A
	J.M.WEBSTER					Merteese, Wyo.	
1	Marilyn		10-22-1936				
2	Nancy Carolyn		3-17-1938				
.214	JAS. W. GILLEN m.		7-6-1911				48A
1	Katherine Aileen		1-17-1935				
2	Vincent		11-21-1937				
3	Stephen Lee		11-2-1940				
.215	Frances A.Gillen m.		8-2-1916				48A
	M.J.DICKSTEIN					2132 Norwood Av. Intercity Dist.,K.C.,Mo	
1	Karen Sue		4-30-1945				
.216	Jeanne A.Gillen m.		9-27-1919				48A
	CLARENCE SNIVELY					Independence, Mo.	
1	Patricia Coleen		6-16-1943				

11-19-46
FORM N

7266 | GEN 11 | FAMILY FORD

1142-7271.

LINE OF ASCENT

Martha10 Nancy9 Celia 8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Rm.2-1
Gillen Moore Young Ford

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.243	Helen V.Briggs m.					7248 A
	ROLAND CHAS.TRAVIS					
1	Jas. Roland	1925				
2	Betty Lou	1927				
.245	JAS.E. BRIGGS m.					7248 A
	Ferne E. Wilson					
1	Janeth Diane	1932				
2	Valerie Jeanne	1933				
3	Jas. Edmond	1936				
.246	Nell Foresta Briggs m.					7248 A
	WALTER J.TRACHSEL					
1	Walter J.	1932				
2	John Allen	1936				
3	Max Ronald	1941				
.247	DALE D. BRIGGS m.					7248 A
	Ruth Alice Carter					
1	Lynne Dee	1935				
2	Glenn Carter	1937				
3	Michael Gary	1940				
4	Mark Evan	1943				

3-19-46

FORM NO 3

7267 1149-7271.	GEN. 11	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alice10 Nancy9 Celia8 Martha7 John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1 Gillen Moore Young Ford				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.251	Verva L. Ballou m. 10-1-1927		1-20-1900				48A
	GEORGE TYLER						
1	Alice Elaine						
.252	Helene Ballou m.1) 1920		6-10-1902				48A
	WM. TYLER						
1	Dorothy						
2	Carl						
3	Charles Wesley						
.254	JAS. W. BALLOU m.1)		1-4-1909				48A
				d.			
	m.2) Zana						
1	Jas. Wilbur, Jr.						
.256	ROBT. F. BALLOU m.		10-8-1915				43A
	Lavonne Rollins						
1	Judith Annette						
2	Robert Clare						

11-19-1946

FORM NO

7270

1149-7272.

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
11	FORD	Myrtle10 Sweet Alice9 Young John8 Martha7 Ford John6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.121	Winifred E.Henry m. 8-21-1942	6-27-1920 Oakland,Cal.				7249D
	DALE C.WILLIAMSON*	4-17-1920 Sebastopol,Cal.				
1	Dana	9-14-1945 Salinas,Cal.				
	*Dale's grandmother	Nancy Graves	was a child in	the	Donner Party 1846	
.122	DONALD A. HENRY m. 11-19-1943	8-27-1923 Oakland,Cal.				7249D
	Marjorie A.Hammers	3-10-1923 HoodRiver,Ore.			m. at Pensacola,Fla.	
1	Donald Wayne	10-28-1944 Hood Riv.,Ore.				
	11 FORD	Charles10 Sweet Alice9 Young John8 Martha7 Ford			-- As above	
.151	MALVERNE R. SWEET m. 1-4-1944	9-19-1919 Livermore,Cal.				7249E
	Jewell E.Smart	7-10-1919 Tombstone,Ariz.				
1	Darrel Craig	4-12-1947 Livermore				

2-18-47

FORM NO 3

7300 1149-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-73	ELIJAH FORD m.1) 11-22-1798		5-20-1775 Chatham,NY	5-2-1864	89		64
	Olive Eggleston			12-28-1821		of Duanesburg	0
	m.2) 9-1-1822 Betsey Sykes		11-2-1786	3-22-1856 TS Gr.Bend	69y 5m	of Somers,Ct. Dau.of Abel & Lois(Dwight)Sykes	
1	Theodore		5-14-1825	2-19-1863 "	37	10 Reg. N.Y.S.V. T.S.	
2	Martha	p	10-20-1826	5-3-1902		Jno. Stephen Lewis p.	1
3	Edward		9-30-1828	2-23-1862 USA Camp Mich	34	Hannah Corbin	1
	Elijah Ford lived in Lexington for some years and removed to Chenango Co., N.Y., and after his second marriage removed to Jefferson Co., where he was living with his son-in-law, J.S.Lewis (1857). In his earlier days worked at blacksmithing. Was living in 1858. C.L.F.						

2-4-47

FORM NO 3

7301 1149-	GEN. 7-9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elijah6 Isaac5 Jesse4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-732	Martha Ford m. 1-14-1847 p		10-20-1826	5-3-1902 Antwerp,NY	76		7300
	JOHN STEPHEN LEWIS		11-15-1823	1-27-1902 bu.Gr.pend	79	L. Watertown, N.Y. Rem. Antwerp, 1896	
1	Stephen Henry p		2-27-1848	ca. 1930		Lucinda E.Colton 12-23-80 b.3-29-46. d.Watertown	0
2	Laura Martha p		7-15-1852	2-25-1926 Antwerp, N.Y.	74	Cyrus C. Mason	V
3	Wilfred E. p		2-3-1859	ca. 1902 bu. Troy		Harriet E. Briggs 4-30-1881 b. 1855	0
-733	EDWARD FORD m. 3-27-1856		9-30-1828	2-23-1862 Mich.		d. of measles in Army at Camp Mich.	
(-7431)	Hannah Corbin		1834	Aug. 1877 Allen, Neb.	43	dau. Pliny Corbin & Sarah Ford (#-743)	
1	Clara Isabel		4-9-1857 Richmond,Mich	5-20-1863 Richmond,Mich	6	McComb Co.,Mich.	
2	Pliny		1-28-1859	ca. 1927 Allen,Neb.	68	an incompetent	
	For other children of Hannah Corbin see p. 7405 from records of Martha Nevin					old letter & bible	
	8	FORD	Martha7 Elijah6 Isaac5 --		As Above		
-7322	Laura M. Lewis m. 2-5-1890		7-15-1852	2-25-1926 Antwerp,NY	74		7301
	CYRUS C. MASON		6-29-1843			His first wife was Martha Ford #-7474	
1	Martha L.		2-28-1892			Percy B. Nevin of Antwerp	V
	9	FORD	Laura8 Lewis, Martha7 Ford, Elijah6 Isaac5--As Above				
-7322.1	Martha L. Mason m. 10-27-1908		2-28-1892			Living Antwerp, N.Y. 1946	7301
	PERCY B. NEVIN		12-30-1888				
1	Elwin M.		5-7-1909	7-23-1927	18		
	Data by Martha Mason Nevin at Antwerp, August 1940						

2-4-47

FORM NO 1

GEN.	FAMILY SYKES	LINE OF ASCENT				
INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	ABEL SYKES m.1) 2-9-1786	12-22-1762	5-23-1816			
	Lois Dwight		9-13-1802			
1	Betsey	11-2-1786			(m.Elijah Ford) #1149-73	
2	Chauncy	10-20-1788				
3	Asa	8-31-1792	8-25-1802	10		
4	Horace	4-8-1795				
5	Lois	8-31-1797	9-4-1802	5		
6	Warren	1-21-1799			see letters p. 7312-3	
7	Salmon	6-18-1801	9-4-1802	1		
	m.2) 5-4-1803 Charlotte Almsted					
8	Salmon	2-7-1807				
9	Lois*	9-24-1808			Geo. C. Mead	
	another name		12-24-1804		(Martha Nevin thinks it is Reuben)	
	From bible records by Martha Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y. 1945, with inference from old letters and other data in ( ).					
	*Letter of Lois & G.C.Mead (p. 7311), dated Smyrna 1-15-1834. Mentions son Henry, baby Fanny, debts to Solomon, brothers Warren and Chauncy, Uncle Solomon, etc.					

2-4-47

Letter of Lois Sykes Mead (born 1808), and
husband, George Mead, dated Smyrna, (N.Y.)
January 15, 1834, to Mr. Elijah Ford,
Great Bend, Champion, Jefferson County, N.Y.
Postmarked - in writing - Smyrna, January 17th.

Dear Sir:

The news that I received is quite unexpected to me. Solomon was here in the Fall and notified me the note was due. I told him I could not pay it before next summer and he said no more. About two weeks since he was here and said he wanted it. Stayed some time; appeared very different from driving. I went up to see Warren to get what he was owing me that I shall have to collect and get the remainder the best way I can. I wish you would give yourself no uneasiness about it. If you are sued before I can arrange it, you need not be troubled. It shall be settled and I wish you to pay no attention to it. You have had trouble enough and I wish you to have no more and I can say it believing that if I live, you will be rewarded for all of your trouble. I received a letter from you in the fall stating you wanted ten dollars and the reason that I did not answer it was because I had no money to send. Perhaps you may be convinced the waggons I took out last fall were not good. They were good waggons and any place they fail by reasonable usage, I am willing to make a fair deduction, but as for agreeing to take back, I shall not. I wish you to tell Mirth B. to break down his waggon before he cries bad milk. I shall be out in the spring, and if he chooses, he can buy another or I will buy his if we can agree. Lois wishes to write some and I must draw to a close. Dr. Terrill is dead and Ery Wales.

Yours in haste,
George C. Mead

Dear Sister:

I received your letter last evening. I am sorry you have been troubled on account of this debt. S was here but a few days since, and made us quite a visit. Was very pleasant. Inquired if we had heard from you lately. He didn't incline to say much about this payment, only that he should like it this winter. Said nothing about having written to you and appeared very guilty. I was fearful then, there was mischief afoot by his appearance and G. flattered himself that he would wait a while longer but he has gone to Fords to try to collect some money for that purpose. I hope you will have no more trouble about it. G. says he can pay it. I do believe he intends to pay his debts - and that, as fast as possible. He works very steady, has had a great deal of painting to do this winter and when he is not engaged in that, he is at work on his waggons. I think if he has good luck for two or three years at the extent, his debts will be payed.

I will give you a short history of my visit to the North. We had very pleasant weather both going and coming. Did not come home until Friday on account of the overcast (?) weather. I spent most of the time at Salmon's. I visited one afternoon at Uncle Solomon's, one at _ _ ___; I spent two days and one night at Chauncey's. I found them very poor. They sold off their furniture before they left Connecticut and when they got here, was not able

to buy more. I lent them three chairs. They borrowed two old bedsteads of their neighbors and an old table. They all appeared to be very well clad and that was the most they had besides their hands. The journey improved my health much. I think it was a great benefit to Fanny. She has been very healthy since and grows quite fast. At that time she weighed eleven pounds. She has not been weighed since. I should think she would weigh seventeen pounds. She sits alone and is more lively and playful. We all think she is the prettiest baby there ever was. Her neck has not become regular yet. I am in hopes she will outgrow it.

Henry speaks of you almost every day. He says I wish Uncle Ford and Aunt Bessie and Martha would come over here . I want to see them . Frequently while busy at his play, he will say Ma, I wish I could see Martha. He does not often speak of the boy. A few days ago he spoke out very cheerful and said Ma, I did see Uncle Ford last night when I was asleep. He often says since that, Ma, I wish I could go to sleep and see Ford again. Every pleasant day he is in the shop "helping Pa work" - he says.

I had an excellent visit from Miss Dixie (?) Sheldin a few weeks after we got home. I had the particulars about all the folks at Somers. I expect you and she were very sorry you were not where she could visit you. Sally Williams is married and moved to Ohio. Also, Priest Collings now and then, with his long hypercritical face on, steps into the pulpit to deliver one of his long tedious sermons to the good folks in Smyrna. I conclude he has with the help of his brethren, elevated up his character. I hear not one word said about him, but I notice he is home (?) more at meeting.

I will name a few particulars, thinking it would be pleasant to you to hear - We hav a good cow. Gives from two to three quarts of milk a day this winter and a barrel of good pork, a half a barrel of beef, twenty-weight of butter, good wood aplenty of it, other things that we stand in need of. I think I can assure you in sincerity and truth, my husband has reformed. He attends meeting every Sabbath, has bought a half of a slip -- has joined the temperance society and is willing and anxious to lend a helping hand to suppress vice and immorality. I do think if we have our health, you will have your money and paid for your trouble on that account as soon as possible -- I have not made any calculations in my own mind on going to the North as you mentioned in yours. George has often spoke of it. I told him you would all like to have us all come in that way. I hope you will write me as long a letter as this in answer.

Yours affectionately
L. M.

Henry is anxious to send M a mince pie and some apples..

2-28-45 (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)
HCF/y

Copy of Folded Letter from Warren Sykes (of Waterville, Conn.) inscribed on exterior "Durhamville, N.Y., June 9, 1841 - 12 shillings (to) Mr. Elijah Ford, Great Bend, Jefferson County, New York."

Dear Brother and Sister F:

Agreeable to promise and as I am about to leave this part of the country, I occupy a few minutes in writing a few lines to you. I heard from you by way of George and Louis on their return from Washington County in the winter. Soon after I was at Salmon's and heard from you after you arrived at home. I have since been at G. and seen a letter you wrote him stating your neck was not any better and that you expected we should be disappointed. This is a great mistake. Was it the case anciently that all those that applied to the servants of the Lord were healed immediately or on the first application. I answer surely not. You will find in the 17th chapter of Matthew an instance of this kind. There are many other like instances which you, by being conversant with the Scriptures, will understand. Therefore, I shall not refer you to them, but I say this does not shake my faith or discourage me and I say don't let it weaken your faith but remember you have the same inexhaustable fountain to go to. Therefore don't dispair but take the same course you did before. Call for the same authorities you did before and continue to importune till the great fountain from which all good emanates shall be led to exclaim as in days of old - I will avenge her lest by her continual coming, she weary me. I understand you received a blessing in some degree. If so, give God the glory and rejoice in his goodness.

The desire of my heart is that you may be initiated into the Kingdom that God has set up in the last days, that you may come to the conclusion that you will be decidedly for God and none else. Let this ungodly generation say what they will. Then you will have a claim. Then you can say - Father, I have obeyed the voice of thy servants, I have been put into the Kingdom by the proper authority. I now call for the Elders of the church according to thy word and desire to realize the blessings of health therein promised. God is not deaf to the calls of his children.

I expect to start with my family in company with Glazier and Bacon and their families on the first day of June for the Land of Zion. This is sooner than I expected to start when I saw you, but the Lord has opened the way, and the word has gone forth from Zion for the Saints to gather into Zion. Therefore, I feel it my duty to go. I have got my waggon, harness, and a pair of horses yesterday that are to be delivered to me the latter part of this week.

The famous hog I had when you was here has had 8 pigs. I have sold her for $15.00 and one pig to the same man for $3.00. I sold six of the others for $3.00 each, making $36.00 for the sow and 7 pigs. This is the way to make money out of hogs. The other pig I gave to Mr. Palmer where I went to show you a black hog.

I shall send you some papers with this which I think will be interesting to you. I hope you will pardon me for not writing before, and as you will not have time properly, to answer this before we leave, I shall write you when I arrive at Kirtland, Ohio and I hope you will not fail to give me an answer as I expect to stay there till about the first of September and then go to Navoo, Illinois.

Waterville 23rd May 1841. W. Sykes.

- - - - - .

June 9th - We are all at Salmon's in Durhamville on our way to the west. We left Waterville last Saturday and expect to pursue our journey west this morning. Our friends are all well in this vicinity.

3-8-45 - HCF/y (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

Copy of Folded Letter from Warren Sykes addressed to Mr. Elijah Ford, Champion, Jefferson Co.,N.Y. Postmarked Casanovia, N.Y., April 8th and Navoo, Ill., March 22 (with stamps).

Navoo
March 6, 1842

Beloved Brother and Sister:

Although a considerable length of time has passed since I have written to you, it is with warmest affection that I once more address you by the silent language of the pen. You have not been forgotten by me during this long silence, I assure you, but many has been the times when, as I have been meditating upon the age in which I live, and of the circumstances that attend the same, together with the great work of the last days and the effect it will have upon this generation, I am led to conclude that a small portion of the inhabitants of the earth will be saved in the Kingdom which God is building up in the last days. Consequently I have a great desire that all of my friends should carefully examine this work before you make up your minds against it. I examined it two years and the longer I examine it, the more I was convinced of the truth of it. Therefore I became convinced that it was the work of God and that He required my obedience to it. I therefore yielded obedience not only by being baptised for the redemption of sins by one authorized of God to baptise, but by gathering my family and affects to Zion, the place appointed for the saints to gather to in the last day, and I assure you I have never regretted it. I feel at home, I like the place and the society of my brethern and the surrounding country and am well suited. I have no desire to return for anything only to visit my friends and if possible to persuade them to obey the word of the Lord delivered to this generation and be saved with the saints in Zion, as we have no promise of safety in any other place when God shall come out in judgment against the ungodly of this generation. Be wise, therefore, and obey the word of the Lord. I have not room to write half I want to but I will just mention that my family are well and have all been well since we left York State, except last fall my wife had a short turn of the chill and fever, a complaint that many have in this part of the country. Reuben had the fever and ague about four weeks last fall. We had a very prosperous and pleasant journey from York State here. We fell in company with a lot of brethern between Batavia and Buffalo, consisting of about fifty persons and ten waggons fitted up in good style and convenient for so long a journey. We enjoyed the journey well and arrived in Navoo on the last day of July.

- - -

20th. I have not seen any time that I could conveniently finish this till now. We all remain well and the weather is warm and beautiful, such as I never saw in York State. Vegetation is commencing. The grass looks quite green and many are plowing their gardens while the great mass of people which are gathered in here are busily engaged in their different employments - some building houses for themselves and some are assisting in building the temple, and some the Navoo House. There the inhabitants are busily employed at something and idlers do not disgrace our streets as they do the cities of the East. I shall send with this a paper that is printed here called The Times and Seasons I wish you to write me often as convenient. I am anxious to hear from you. I must conclude, therefore. I will just say that the desire of my heart is that truth, wisdom and intelligence enlighten your understanding and that you and yours may be saved in the celestial Kingdom of God. You have no idea what a gathering there is to this place and what additions are making to this church. There has been eighty baptized at this place today, some of which have never

heard anything but evil reports till they came here --
(well here is a page that I didn't know I had.)
-- and when they came here and found that what they had heard was false they were led to examine more perfectly and found that the work is truth. Therefore they, with many others that have come in from a distance and some that were here making in all 80, have this day gone into the Mississippi, with the great stumbling block of this generation, Joseph Smith, and there been baptised for the remission of their sins. This would be thought a great time in the eastern states but it is nothing uncommon here when people are continually gathering in here. There is hardly a steamboat comes up the river that does not leave any of the brethern, but almost every boat fetches more or less - some from England by New Orleans and some from various parts of the United States.

Thus the great work of the last days is rolling forth with mighty power. Israel is gathering, the cities of Zion building up, and the great work of the last days is rolling forth not only on this continent but on the eastern continent and the islands of the sea. The south is giving up while the north keeps not back. The sons are coming from afar and the daughters from the ends of the earth. Zion is building up on this continent and Jerusalem on the eastern continent - the only places spoken of for deliverance by the prophets when the overwhelming scourge shall pass over and when Christ shall make his appearance in flaming fire, taking vengeance on them that know not God and obey not the Gospel. Please direct your letters to Nauvoo, Hancock County, Illinois.

W. Sykes.

HCF/j
3-8-45 (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

Extracts from letter of Nicholas S. Robbins to J. S. Lewis, dated LaGrange (Ohio), Sunday Evening, October 1, 1854

Dear Cousin:

Letter mentions severe drought, the price of crops, etc; also a cholera epidemic in locality.

"We are very glad to hear that cousin Matildy and Ann and her husband are coming to Ohio this Fall. Tell them to come on and they will find that the drought has not affected our love for them. It seems that there is a few brave hearts that is not afraid to leave the home of their childhood for a home in the west. Stephen, come along with them and see the country. Perhaps you would like it well enough to settle here. Tell them when they arrive at LaGrange Station to call on brother George and he will send word to me and I will come down after them."

. . . .

"Give my love to Martha and Grandpa and Grandma Ford and also the little ones. Tell Grandfather and Grandmother Lewis that I have not forgotten them. Also, uncle and aunt and, finally, all of the friends in Champion. Harriet says, although a stranger, she wishes to send her love also.

Yours in the bond of love,

N.S. Robbins."

Same to Same, dated Sabbath Eve, May 6, 1855

Cousin Stephen:

Tonsy has left a blank in her letter for me to write a few words to you and I gladly embrace the opportunity to do so. I have been very busy for three or four weeks past with my spring work, scarcely finding time to eat but if we have good weather we shall get very near done this week. We have sowed 36 bushels of oats, some of them are up green and nice as need be. We are planting 15 acres of corn. Winter wheat looks remarkably well. Ours is a perfect swamp. Stands up to my knees and looks beautiful as it waves in the wind and if the little mischievous weevil let it alone we shall undoubtedly have a good crop. I wish you were here to see the fruit trees. I think I never saw them blossomed so full in my life. Peaches are a failure on account of the hard winter. Stock is generally poor this spring owing to the scarcity of fodder but they are picking up their crumbs finely now.

Matilda seems to enjoy life in Ohio pretty well. She begins to find that there are some gems among the buckeyes after all and if she don't bring back one, I think it will be her own fault. It is true our society is not as polished as it is in olden places but I would not have you think that we are all a set of scalawags by any means. So, good-bye. Give our love to all. Please write soon.

N.S.Robbins

y
2-28-45 (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

Copy of letter of Matilda Lewis,
dated LaGrange (Ohio), May 6, 1855
to John S. Lewis

Dear Brother:

I received your last letter in due time and felt a real pleasure in reading the contents thereof. Steve did your heart ever bound with delight and your nerves seem to thrill with indescribable pleasure at the reception of a letter from loved ones far away? If so, you know how your humble sister feels when she is blessed with one of those love missives. I hope sugaring is done with you, or you with that, for you would be surprised to see how pleasant and nice everything is looking here. I have been down to the orchard today and Oh! what a splendid sight. I wish you could see it. The trees are in full bloom and so large and nice they exhibit the appearance of a flowering forest. There is one thing I regret very much and that is the death of the peaches. The hard winter has killed them mostly, so farewell to bright visions of rare ripe peaches. It is a fine growing time here. Nature stands draped in living green, arrayed in her best smiles to cheer the hearts of the yeomanry of the land. We have had some as warm weather here this summer or spring as I ever experienced in York state in the month of June. It came on so much sooner than I expected that it quite took me down a notch or two. Well, I have written all about the weather. Now I will tell you of things that more particularly concern myself. My health is good excepting a cold and I have been teaching school at LaGrange Center 2 weeks at three dollars per week. Have had 56 scholars and noisy little toads they are, too. It is not quite so easy teaching here as it was at N. Bridge, but I will try to get along "and acquit myself as becomes a school ma'am." Thank you for your good advice. I will surely try to so demean myself that the fair name of the empire state shall remain unsullied by any act of mine. There are some gems in society here as well as in every other place. I will not condemn the whole because there are some that don't know B. from you know what. You may tell our folks to sell my bonnet for 12 shillings if they can find a purchaser. I have concluded not to have any things sent me. My dresses I can wear out if I live, but the bonnet will get out of style and I had rather have it sold. I shall try to get along without buying much, for I haven't the dimes and I do hate to be in debt. If I had brought my summer clothes I could have got along very nicely, but it is all in my lifetime, never mind - - That famous Literary Society that I have mentioned heretofore met last eve and passed off much as usual with noise and confusion. I intend Nicholas shall write the other page for my sense seems to have departed this life and my writing is so uninteresting that you will be weary of it. I guess you would all laugh to hear the people here call me Tonsy. Little Frony gave me the name and I have become so used to hearing it that I think it sounds very pretty. Little Sophronia is a pretty plaything and the worst of all my trouble is that I have to stay away from here a week and can't see her in all that time. Tell Nich that I am going to write to him next, I guess. Have those scions arrived? Tell Laura Aunt Tilda would like to see her. It don't seem as if she was almost three years old. I am afraid she will grow so fast that I shan't know her when I come back. Kiss both children for me. I was at cousin Cynthia's last Sunday and she requested me to send her love to you and all the rest of her relatives in Champion. Give my love to Martha and all the rest of our folks and write again and tell all to write. I shall write to father soon but don't wait. I want another letter right off that is, so Good bye and write soon to

M. W. Lewis

3-8-45 (Submitted by Martha M.Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)
y.

Letter from Hannah Corbin Ford to
Elijah Ford, Rensselaer Falls,
St. Lawrence Co., New York, dated 3/6/1862
Postmarked Michigan, March 21st

Dear Father and Friends:

I set down to copy some letters for you. They were written to me after Edward's death. The first was written at his request - February 24, 1862. Here it is.

Mrs. Ford:

It is hardest work that I ever undertook to do in my life is to tell you that Edward is no more. Yesterday at eleven in the forenoon, he requested me to write and tell you, and shortly after he died. Last Tuesday while on picket duty, he was taken sick and was brought into camp in a government wagon. He had the measles and typhoid fever together. He said he was happy in dying in a good cause and was perfectly rational till the last, and died about twenty minutes after twelve, at noon. He wanted me to tell you to be a mother and father to his little ones, and put your trust in God and live faithful and meet him in a better world where there will be no more parting, for he died a Christian. He wanted me to tell Sarah and Sophronia he remembered their kind parting words. Tell father he was talking of him to the last. He had good care taken of him and the Company furnished a nice coffin and buried him very nice and with military honors. There is out of Company B and one out of Company S, so there is four funerals in one day. Please write an answer if you can, and I will write you more particulars.

I remain your husband's sincere friend, Abel Butterfield.

- - -

I thought if I wrote these letters you would have all the particulars the same as I have and I presume the next letter there will be more about his sickness than there is here. If there is, I will send it to you.

- - -

Camp Mich.
Feb. 24, 1862

Mrs. Hannah Ford:

You perhaps are aware of the fact of our regiment being attacked with measles which has proved fatal to many of our gallant soldiers. It is my painful duty to inform you that Edward Ford, your husband, is a victim. After a short illness of about a week, he died, speaking your name with his last breath. There is pay due him from January 1st to February 23rd, the day of his death, and a bounty of $100. I suppose you will hear he was a good and faithful soldier and received a Christian and soldier's burial. We have now four of Company B lying side by side, and shall put a strong fence around them and a tombstone to mark their last resting place. The members of the company in token of their sadness, and to show you the good will and respect

they had for him, have voted to send you $100. after next payday, as we understand he was indebted about that sum on your farm. If you wish any further information, please write to me at any time. I will be happy to give any in my power.

Hoping you may look to the Great God for help in this your grief, and that He may look on and preserve us all is the prayer of

Yours most respectfully,
J. S. Farar

Captain of Company B
Fifth Regiment of Michigan

- - -

Grandfather and the rest send their respects to all and he says he would like to see father but does not expect ever to have that privilege. The children are both well and are not old enough to think of their loss. Edward sent his likeness home sometime ago. If he did not send one there, I will get one taken from this and send to as soon as I can. I am here with my mother now but shall find something to do as soon as I can. Write as soon as you get this and let me know how you are and write what you have named your boy. My love to all.

From your sorrowing friend

H. C. Ford

HCF/y
2-28-45 (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

Letter from Sophronia A. Corbin to her cousin
Martha Ford Lewis (#1149-732), dated
Richmond (Michigan), May 23, 1863

Cousin Martha:

At sister Hannah's request I once more write to you. She has not heard from you since Mr. Lewis wrote of the death of your brother, and she is very anxious to hear from you. We have again met with another great affliction.

Our little Clara, the darling and pet of us all, is no more. She died Wednesday afternoon, the 20th inst., after an illness of about thirty six hours.

In March she was quite ill of a fever, and Hannah thinks she has not been as well since as she was before. She has seemed pretty well and has been to school since the term commenced, not losing a day until the Monday previous to her death. Monday morning she complained of a headache and did not go to school; yet played about all day and went to bed at night apparently as well as usual. Between three and four o'clock Tuesday morning she was taken with a fit or spasm which continued for three hours during which time she cramped and was in great distress and the cramping did not entirely cease for two hours after it began or be less violent; and when it ceased, her right side was paralyzed. She never spoke but lingered in that state until about three o'clock Wednesday afternoon. It is a terrible blow to Hannah as it is indeed to us all, for the children, especially since Edward's death, have seemed to be our charge and Clara was of such a sweet affectionate disposition, that she was a favorite with every one who knew her. Only the Saturday before she died a lady in the place made her a present of a new hat which she wore to meeting Sabbath. She belonged and joined a class in the Sabbath School for the first time that day, and Monday morning when she did not feel well enough to go to school, she got the bible for her Ma to read her verse to her so she might learn her lesson for the next Sabbath.

Hannah will be more lonely than ever. Sometimes she thinks she can never stay here with Pliny alone; but the idea of entirely breaking up housekeeping and being without a home, seems to me to be worse yet. She has many kind friends here who will do all they can for her. During Clara's illness the neighbors were more than usually kind and everything that could be done for her relief that kindness or skill would suggest was done. The physician who resides here was absent when she was taken ill, but a most skillful one from St. Clair was in the place, but he said as soon as he saw her, that nothing could be done. He called her disease congestion on the brain.

Hannah will go and stay a week or two with Ma before a great while. She wishes to purchase the lot on which she is now living, but does not know whether she will be able to do so or not. She has not received her bounty money yet, but received notice from the Treasury Department at Washington that it would be sent as soon as the muster roll of the regiment could be got.

She wishes you to write immediately. She has felt very uneasy at your long silence and now she needs the sympathy of her friends more than ever.

Grandpa is not very well; and Sister Sarah is quite miserable. The rest of us are well as usual.

I send a lock of our Darling's hair. Last Fall I gave her a locket with her hair on one side and Pliny's on the other. She thought a great deal of this and wore it only the Sabbath before she died. She was buried on our lot in the graveyard, by the side of a little sister of ours who died many years ago. We have her likeness taken when she was two years old, and one taken with her Ma and Pliny the winter her Pa died.

I have written a rambling disconnected letter, but I trust to your kindness to excuse it. I hope you will write to Hannah as soon as you can. I shall have to leave her today and she will be quite alone. Ma cannot leave home at present on account of Sarah's health.

Yours affectionately,

Sophronia A. Corbin

HCT/ey 2-28-45- (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

Letter from Hannah Corbin (Ford) Maltbie
to her niece, Laura M. Lewis, Black River,
Jefferson County, New York, dated June 3, 1877
Postmarked Ponca, Nebraska, June 9th.

Dear Niece:

I received your letter sometime ago but have not had time to write to you till now. I have a large family to work for now. I was married two years ago last September to a man that had three boys, and Pliny is at home and I have a little girl sixteen months old. We have seven cows. I am making butter and doing my work alone. It is hard times out here. The grasshoppers took some of the crops last Fall and are taking some now. Butter is worth from eight to ten cents a pound and that is about all we will have to live on till harvest and then are not sure of a good crop. Pliny does not talk any better than when your mother was out to Michigan. He has been to school some since we have been out here, but it does not do much good for he cannot talk plain enough to learn. He does not seem to remember what he tries to learn. It is a great trial to me for he cannot take care of himself as well as other boys of his age.

Tell your father and mother and Henry that I wrote to them last and did think of writing again but never got at it.

My little girl's name is Jennie May. I have wished you folks lived out near here, for I have felt all alone out here, for both of my sisters have died since I came from Michigan. I would not advise anyone to come out here now for the grasshoppers are so bad. We would not stay if we could sell out.

I was sorry to hear you were all so sick but was very glad to hear from you all again and I want you to write as often as you can and I will answer as soon as my work will let me. Tell your mother to write if she can get time and will, for she and I are all alone as to our own folk. No father or mother, brother or sister to write to. My husband's father and mother live in sight of our house. I am all alone today. My folks have all gone to Camp Meeting today about three miles from home. When you write direct to Justice (?), Dixon County, Nebraska.

From your Aunt

Hannah C. Maltbie

HCF/y
2-28-45 (Submitted by Martha M. Nevin of Antwerp, N.Y.)

3239 1